

ANNUAL TOWN REPORT

ANNUAL TOWN REPORT



TOWN OF BILLERICA

1992

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

TOWN OF BILLERICA ANNUAL REPORT 1992



GOVERNMENT

Accuforms, Inc.
100 Washington Street
Braintree, MA 02184

IN MEMORIAM

KENNETH BATES

Deceased: October 1, 1992
Billerica Firefighter (Active)

ROBERT "Frenchy" E. BOISVERT

Deceased: October 3, 1992
Billerica Highway Department

JOSEPH BOUCHARD

Deceased: November 10, 1992
Billerica School Teacher

EDWARD W. BOYSON

Deceased: December 13, 1992
Town Meeting Member

DALTON CHASE

Deceased: September 16, 1992
School Crossing Guard

JEAN COPPINGER

Deceased: November 22, 1992
Town Meeting Member, Museum Committee;
Memorial Building Use Study Committee
Teacher, Billerica Schools

ARTHUR A. CURRY

Deceased: March 10, 1992
Town Meeting Member, Industrial Commission, Apartment Study Committee, By-Laws Codification Committee, Industrial Financing Development Comm., Local Growth Policy Committee, Sealer of Weights & Measures.

EUGENIA DERMODY

Deceased: April 25, 1992
Town Meeting Member

ROBERT E. DONNELLY, JR.

Deceased: May 8, 1992
Billerica School Department

JOSEPH R. FOLEY

Deceased: June 11, 1992
Billerica School Department

FRANK G. FOWLER

Deceased: November 30, 1992
Council on Aging; Town Meeting Member;
Election Precinct Officer

NORMA M. GABALIS

Deceased: December 22, 1992
Election Precinct Officer; Clerk-Tax Collector's Office

EDWARD F. HAYES, SR.

Deceased: July 30, 1992
Billerica Recreation Department

MABEL HIGGINS

Deceased: February 28, 1992
Billerica School Teacher

RUTH L. KELLS

Deceased: December 24, 1992
Council on Aging

BETTY L. KROCHUNE

Deceased: April 3, 1992
Billerica School Department

ARTHUR G. MALLETT

Deceased: August 16, 1992
Department of Public Works, Sewer Department,
Town Meeting Member

MARY H. MCGOWAN

Deceased: June 9, 1992
Teacher, Billerica School System

WILLIAM M. MCNULTY, SR.

Deceased: June 4, 1992
Selectman; Fence Viewer, Department of Public Works

LAWRENCE E. ORNE

Deceased: June 2, 1992
Traffic Control Committee

ROBERT D. PEVERILL

Deceased: October 10, 1992
Billerica School System

HARRY S. REMICK

Deceased: July 2, 1992
Finance Committee; Parker School Building Committee

EDWARD RIDDLE

Deceased: June 19, 1992
Billerica School Department

JULIO M. RIGGI

Deceased: December 29, 1992
School Crossing Guard

PAUL STANTON

Deceased: November 20, 1992
Billerica School Teacher

ALBERT L. TOY, SR.

Deceased: September 8, 1992
Dog Officer, School Crossing Guard

M. LOUISE WIGGINS

Deceased: January 21, 1992
Billerica School Teacher

The Town of Billerica gratefully acknowledges the many and varied contributions of these dedicated and faithful departed individuals.

GENERAL INFORMATION

NEW TOWN HALL:

365 Boston Rd., Billerica, MA 01821

TOWN HALL HOURS: 8:30 A.M.-4:00 P.M.

AREA: 25.96 Square miles

ALTITUDE: 375 feet above sea level.

INCORPORATED: May 1655

POPULATION: 37,029 (FEDERAL CENSUS)

DISTRICTS: Fifth-Congressional, Fifth Councillor, Second Essex and Middlesex Senatorial, 24th Middlesex Representative

U.S. Sen. Edward M. Kennedy (D)

Room 2400, J.F.K. Federal Building
Boston, MA 02203

U.S. Sen. John Kerry (D)

Transportation Building
Room 3220, 10 Park Plaza
Boston, MA 02116

U.S. Rep. Edward J. Markey (D)

205 Cannon House Office Building
Washington, D.C. 20515

State Sen. Patricia McGovern (D)

Room 217 State House
Boston, MA 02133

Rep. Brion M. Cangiamila

Room 35 State House
Boston, MA 02133

COUNCILLOR: John J. Markey, 246 Turnpike St.,
N. Andover, MA 01845 (Fifth Councillor)

QUALIFICATIONS FOR REGISTRATION AS A VOTER: ALL ELECTIONS:

Every citizen eighteen years of age and upwards, who has resided within the Town one day may claim the right to register to vote.

ALL ELECTIONS: Eighteen (18) years of age.

ABSENTEE VOTING: AT ALL ELECTIONS including Primaries.

REGISTRATION: Monday through Friday 8:30 A.M. to 4:00 P.M. at the office of the Board of Registrars. Special sessions of Registrars held preceding elections.

ANNUAL ELECTION: First Saturday in April.

ANNUAL APPROPRIATION MEETING:

(Spring) First Tuesday in May
(Fall) First Tuesday in October

PLANNING BOARD: Meet the 2nd and 4th Mondays of each month at 7:30 P.M.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE: Meet the 2nd and 4th Monday of each month at 8:00 P.M.

BOARD OF HEALTH: Meet the 1st and 3rd Wednesday of the month at 7:30 P.M.

BOARD OF APPEAL: Meet the 3rd Wednesday of each month at 7:00 P.M.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN: Meet the 1st and 3rd Monday of the month at 8:00 P.M.

BOARD OF HEALTH: Householders shall report to the Board of Health all cases of communicable disease unless a physician is in attendance. Subsurface sanitary disposal systems installation and repair must be inspected by the Health Department.

DOG LICENSES: All dog licenses expire December 31st. A dog should be licensed when three (3) months old. FEES: Male/Female \$11.00, Neutered Male/Spayed Female \$7.00. Spaying or Neutering Certificates must be shown for first license and a valid rabies certificate must be shown every year before license can be issued, unless you have left the rabies certificate on file in the Town Clerk's office.

PENALTY FEE: Any dog three (3) months of age or older not licensed by MARCH 10th, will have a \$10.00 late fine added to the license fee per Town By-Laws, Article VI, Section 21, Sub-section 11.

TAX RATE: For Fiscal Year 1992

\$11.54 per \$1,000.00 residential
\$21.48 per \$1,000.00 commercial
\$21.48 per \$1,000.00 industrial

ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS - 1992

		Term Expires
SELECTMEN:	Arthur L. Doyle, Chrm., Re-elect 4/92	April, 1995
	David F. Delorey, Jr., Vice Chrm.	April, 1993
	Ralph M. Krau, Sec. Re-elect 4/92	April, 1995
	Thomas H. Conway, Jr.	April, 1994
	Mary V. Wiroll	April, 1993
MODERATOR:	William G. Greene, Jr.	April, 1994
TOWN CLERK:	Shirley E. Schult, CMC	April, 1993
BILLERICA HOUSING AUTHORITY:	Elizabeth F. McCarthy, Chrm., Re-elected 4/92	April, 1997
	Walter F. Coakley, Vice-Chrm.	April, 1995
	Dorothy L. Pearson, (Governor's Appt.)	Aug. 26, 1996
	Henry F. Collins, Treasurer	April, 1994
	John Daly, Jr., Asst. Treasurer	April, 1996
	Carol A. Ford, Executive Director	
PLANNING BOARD:	Ruthanne Allen Bossi, Chrm.	April, 1993
	Paul F. Ford, Vice-Chrm.	April, 1994
	Dianne Bonnell, NMAC Rep. & Sec.	April, 1994
	Robert Lord	April, 1993
	Daniel J. Hayes, Re-elected 4/92	April, 1995
	Marie P. Blanchette	April, 1995
	Salvatore A. Dampolo	April, 1995
	Peter Kennedy - TOWN PLANNER	April, 1995
SCHOOL COMMITTEE:	Thomas F. Galligani, Chrm.	April, 1993
	Maureen E. Collins-Rea, Re-elected 4/92	April, 1995
	Robert W. Keough	April, 1994
	Lawrence J. Grey, elected 4/92	April, 1995
	Mark A. Dickie	April, 1993
	Dr. Robert J. Calabrese, Superintendent	
	Jerry Houghton, Supt. of Business Affairs	
SCHOOL DISTRICT	Bernard F. Hoar	April, 1993
REGIONAL VOCATIONAL	Kenneth L. Buffum	April, 1994
MEMBERS:		

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICIALS - 1992

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR:	Robert A. Mercier	
ASST. TOWN ADMIN:	Evelyn M. Haines	
TOWN ACCOUNTANT:	Ralph J. McKenna	
TOWN COUNSEL:	Leonard Kopelman, Esq. Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1993
ASST. TOWN CLERK:	Position not funded in FY 92	

TREASURER/ TAX COLLECTOR:	Arthur M. Curtin, Jr., Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
ASST. TREASURER:	Shirley Bedrick, Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
ASST. TAX COLLECTOR:	Cynthia E. Dee, Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
DEP. TAX COLLECTOR:	Baxter W. Cody Marsha Metzler	
ASSESSOR:	Maureen Hafner	June 30, 1995
ASSOCIATE ASSESSORS:	Maurice J. Houlne Carol A. Gibson	June 30, 1992 June 30, 1993
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH:	John W. Morris	
BOARD OF HEALTH:	Arnold M. Ventresca, Chrm. Re-Appt. 7/92 Wallace E. Mallett, Vice-Chrm. Marie O'Rourke, Re-Appt. 7/92 Robert W. Solomon Leonard Bram, M.D.	June 30, 1995 June 30, 1993 June 30, 1995 June 30, 1994 June 30, 1994
VETERAN'S AGENT:	Kenneth L. Buffum	
CEMETERY COMMISSION:	James W. Sargent, Jr., Chrm. David McLaughlin, Vice Chrm. Ralph T. McDonald	June 30, 1994 June 30, 1995 June 30, 1993
CONSTABLES:	John H. Harring David R. Laskey	June 30, 1994 June 30, 1994
FENCE VIEWER:	Ralph Senna, Appt. 7/92 Ruthanne A. Bossi, Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1993 June 30, 1993
SURVEYOR OF WOOD AND LUMBER:		
DOG OFFICER & ANIMAL INSPECTOR:	Harry E. Peary, Sr.	
STATE MIDDLESEX CANAL COMMISSION:	Marion E. Potter Charles E. Stearns	
CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR:	John F. Riel	
DEPUTY DIR. OF CIVIL DEFENSE:	Albert Donahue, Sr. Thomas Revane	
LOWELL REGIONAL TRANSP. AUTHORITY:	Ann M. Mulcahy	
STATE FUNDED BIKEWAYS PROGRAM:	Board of Selectmen	

NMAC REPRESENTATIVE:	Arthur L. Doyle, Selectman Dianne Bonnell, Planning Board Ann M. Mulcahy, Alternate	
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:	Alfred D. Laing	
BOARD OF REGISTRARS:	Marie M. Kyricos (extended until May 20, 1992) Donald H. Lovegrove, Chrm. John G. Conway Joseph M. Burke, Jr.	March 31, 1995 March 31, 1994 March 31, 1993
POLICE CHIEF:	John M. Barretto, Jr.	
SAFETY OFFICER:	Officer Michael Tammaro	
FIRE CHIEF:	Anthony E. Capaldo	
DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF:	Glenn R. Sennett	
INSPECTOR OF BUILD.:	Ruthanne A. Bossi	
PLUMBING INSPECTOR:	Louis Stifano	
ELECTRICAL INSPECTOR:	Anthony Iovanna	
DIR. OF PUBLIC WORKS:	Richard A. Bento	
TOWN ENGINEER:	John Sanchez, Acting Town Engineer	
SUPT. OF SEWER:	Arthur Malcuit	
SUPT. OF WATER:	John McGovern	
SUPT. OF HIGHWAYS:	David McLaughlin	
FAIR HOUSING DIR:	Evelyn M. Haines	
LOCAL AUCTION PERMIT AGENT:	Robert Mercier, Town Administrator	
PROCUREMENT OFFICER:	Robert Mercier	

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS & COMMITTEES

ARTS COUNCIL

Term Expires

Kathleen Brandt	June 30, 1993
Dorothea L. MacNeill	June 30, 1993
Sandra Spallone, Resigned 1/92	June 30, 1993
Rosario Celeste, Re-appt. 7/92	June 30, 1994
Nancy Emus, Chrm. Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1994
A. Kathleen Revane, Re-appt. 7/92	June 30, 1994
Janie B. Lloyd	June 30, 1993
Karen Farmer, Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1994
Ionela Istrate	June 30, 1992

BOARD OF APPEAL

John F. Gray, Jr., Chrm. Re-appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Doris M. Pearson, Vice Chrm., Appt. 2/92	June 30, 1993
Ralph J. McKenna	June 30, 1993
Donald Flynn, Secretary	June 30, 1994
Joseph P. Shaw	June 30, 1994

Associate Members:

Joseph H. Johnson, Sr.	June 30, 1994
Michael Mulligan	June 30, 1993

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Crystal A. Card, Chrm.	June 30, 1994
Carlo Piacenza, Jr., Resigned 12/92	June 30, 1994
Norman J. Beloin, Jr.	June 30, 1993
Walter W. Arakelian, Re-appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Diane J. DePaso, Re-appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Celeste Wilson	June 30, 1993
Joanne M. Giovino	June 30, 1994

Environmental Investigator:

Martin W. Houlne

CONSTABLES

Kenneth E. Arsenault	June 30, 1994
Yvonne M. Rawson Bozek	June 10, 1994
Bernard A. Brouillette	June 30, 1995
Ronald Cauty	June 30, 1995
David Desrochers	June 30, 1995
Craig A. Dillingham	June 30, 1993
Joseph C. Fino	June 30, 1993
Ronald F. Ford	June 30, 1993
Sidney Horlink	June 30, 1993
Cheryle A. Laffey	June 30, 1994
Walter J. McAvoy, Sr.	June 30, 1994
Ellen R. McLaughlin	June 30, 1995
Marsha Metzler, Re-appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Harold F. Morang	June 30, 1994
David H. Muscovitz, Re-appt. 6/92	June 30, 1995
Edward S. Parsons	June 30, 1995
Timothy W. Robbins	June 30, 1993
John J. Ruehrwein	June 30, 1993

Peter F. Russell	June 30, 1995
Armand Soucy	June 30, 1994
Donald L. Stout	June 30, 1994
Henry E. Sullivan	June 30, 1994
John D. Uccello	June 30, 1994
Eugene McMahon	June 30, 1995

COOK STREET STUDY COMMITTEE

John Barretto, Jr., Police Chief
Richard Bento, Director of Public Works
Anthony Capone, Resident of Cook Street
Arthur L. Doyle, Selectman
Peter Kennedy, Town Planner
Paul F. Talbot, Retired 9/91
John Sanchez, Acting Town Engineer
David McLaughlin, Supt. of Highways

COUNCIL FOR AGING

Elizabeth A. Gallagher, resigned 5/92	June 30, 1993
Arlene L. Lessard, Vice Chrm.	June 30, 1993
Alfred G. Zemgals, Re-appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Dorothy A. Cox, Chrm., Re-appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Ruth L. Kells	June 30, 1994
Rachel F. Mallett, resigned 5/92	June 30, 1994
Janie B. Lloyd	June 30, 1993
Stasia J. Rudgis, resigned 5/92	June 30, 1993
Barbara A. Bourdon, Appt. 5/92	June 30, 1994
Virginia Wrobel, Appt. 1/92	June 30, 1994
1st Alternate	Dorothy A. Millette, 275 River St.
2nd Alternate	Donald L. Anderson, 19 Rexhame St.
3rd Alternate	Robert Thorlton, 10 Albert St.

Ex-Officio Non-Voting Members:

Golden Agers
Senior Citizens of Billerica
Greenwood Sr. Citizen's Club
Carriage Club
Board of Health
Billerica Housing Authority - Elizabeth McCarthy
Veteran's Services - Kenneth Buffum

DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Arthur V. Tonini, Chrm. Re-appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Joseph T. Errico, Sec.	June 30, 1992
Anthony R. Iovanna, Re-appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Paul P. Szymanski	June 30, 1995
Michelle Fossey	June 30, 1994
Richard Vergato	June 30, 1994
Terry Roy Peterson	June 30, 1995

FAIR HOUSING COMMITTEE

Kristin A. Maher, Chrm.	June 30, 1992
Peter Kennedy, Vice Chrm.	June 30, 1993

Carol A. Ford	June 30, 1993
Sandra A. Wilson	June 30, 1992
John Porter, Sr.	June 30, 1992

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Anthony Barbere	June 30, 1994
Roger Biagiotti, Jr.	June 30, 1993
Marie Blanchette	June 30, 1993
Frederic R. Brown	June 30, 1992
Elaine Saunders	June 30, 1995
Christopher F. DeSimone	June 30, 1993
Edward J. Hurd	June 30, 1992
Alfred Pearson	June 30, 1995
Lawrence Grey, resigned 4/92	June 30, 1994
Catherine Fleurant, Appt. 6/92	June 30, 1994
John King	June 30, 1994
Joseph E. LeBlanc	June 30, 1994
John Moynihan, resigned 2/92	June 30, 1993
V. Diane Joy, Appt. 4/92	June 30, 1993
Madeline T. Sargent, Chrm, Re-appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995

Alternates:

V. Diane Joy, Full Member	
Alfred R. Pearson, Full Member	
Catherine Fleurant, Full Member	
Elaine Saunders, Full Member	
Brian Treanor, Appt. 6/92	June 30, 1995
John Griffin	June 30, 1993
Member Ex-Officio: Ralph J. McKenna, Town Accountant	

FARM ANIMAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Diane Bonnell, Chairman
 Sidney Horlink, Vice Chrm.
 Michael deBethencourt, Sec.
 Donald MacDonald

GROWTH MANAGEMENT PLAN IMPLEMENTATION COMMITTEE

Daniel Hayes	Planning Board Appointee
Marie O'Rourke	Board of Health Appointee
Lucille Albrecht	Moderator's Appointee
Robert Lord	Moderator's Appointee
Lawrence J. Grey	Moderator's Appointee
Mary V. Wiroll	Selectmen's Appointee
Peter Kennedy	Town Planner

HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

Warren T. Audette, Chrm., resigned 2/92	June 30, 1993
Peter M. DiFoggio	June 30, 1992
Mary V. Wiroll, Sec.	June 30, 1993
Joseph Salvato, Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Maria Salvato, Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Norman Gallet	June 30, 1994
Barbara Allyn Bourdon, Appt. 1/92	June 30, 1993

HISTORIC DISTRICTS COMMISSION

Marie Dube	June 30, 1993
John F. Porter, Sr.	June 30, 1993
Richard H. Young, II, Chrm.	June 30, 1993
David A. Kinsella	June 30, 1995
Debra Wolf, Sec.	June 30, 1994
Debra D. Fox	June 30, 1994
Terence H. O'Neil, Co-Sec.	June 30, 1995

Alternates:

Andrew K. Johnsen	June 30, 1993
David A. Fitch	June 30, 1995
Scott O'Niell	June 30, 1995
Peter Kennedy, Town Planner - Member Ex-Officio	

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Charles E. Stearns, Chrm., Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1994
Margaret B. Ingraham, Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Carol P. Bruyere, Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Elizabeth M. Cleary, Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Helen Knight	June 30, 1993
Linda French	June 30, 1994
Virginia Maguire	June 30, 1993

HOUSING PARTNERSHIP COMMITTEE

David F. Delorey, Jr.	June 30, 1993
Mary V. Wiroll	June 30, 1993
Christopher F. DeSimone	June 30, 1995
Ellen Sargent, Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Lorraine Lally, Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Paul Ford	June 30, 1995
Walter R. Clark	June 30, 1995
John E. Hughes	June 30, 1992
Paul J. Kelley	June 30, 1992

Associate Member:

Sandra B. Donovan	June 30, 1992
David Allan Fitch	June 30, 1995
Brian D. Treanor	June 30, 1992

Robert A. Mercier, Town Admin.	
- Ex-Officio Member	June 30, 1992
Peter Kennedy, Town Planner	
- Ex-Officio Member	June 30, 1992

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

Raymond F. McColough	June 30, 1994
Michelle Fossey	June 30, 1993
Paul R. Kendall	June 30, 1992

MAP COMMITTEE

Lawrence R. DeBenedictis
 Dianne Bonnell

OMBUDSMAN COMMITTEE

Sally Markarian	June 30, 1993
Rachel Mallett	June 30, 1992
Richard Burt, Chrm.	June 30, 1993
Gordon C. Brainerd	June 30, 1993
Carol Wood	June 30, 1993
Richard White	June 30, 1993

PERSONNEL BOARD

Barbara Flynn	June 30, 1994
Charles L. Taylor	June 30, 1993
William Collins	June 30, 1993
John W. Morris	June 30, 1992
Ralph T. McDonald	June 30, 1992

PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

John Coyne, Chrm., Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Catherine A. Fleurant, Vice-Chrm., Resigned 2/92	June 30, 1992
Ina I. Hakkila, Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Marion R. Murray, Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Diane M. Fowler	June 30, 1994
Karen Miller	June 30, 1994
Devora Abramowitz	June 30, 1994
Christine Dendor Fanning	June 30, 1994
Addie Finley	June 30, 1993
William E. Foley	June 30, 1993
Arthur M. Curtin, Jr., Treasurer	
Barbara Flahery, Librarian	

RECREATION COMMISSION

Donald R. Donati, Chrm.	June 30, 1993
Anthony B. DiFraia	June 30, 1995
Addie Finley	June 30, 1995
Richard Boutwell, Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Daniel W. Barnhart, Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Edward Hayes, deceased 7/92	June 30, 1994
Margaret Hannon-Rizza	June 30, 1994
Linda J. Meyer, Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
John E. Bartlett	June 30, 1993
Phillip E. Quinlan	June 30, 1993
Joseph Higgins, Jr., Recreation Supervisor	

SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION COMMITTEE

Robert M. Wallask, Sec.	June 30, 1994
Maureen M. Sullivan, Vice-Chrm.	June 30, 1994
Deborah L. Krau, Chrm.	June 30, 1993
Francis E. Fanning	June 30, 1993
Eleanor H. Hoar	June 30, 1992
Barbara G. Norman, Re-Appt. 7/92	June 30, 1995
Dr. Robert Calabrese, Supt. of Schools	

SEWER EXTENSION COMMITTEE

John F. Gray, Jr., Chrm.	June 30, 1995
Paul A. Odierno	June 30, 1993
Edward F. Ricarte, Vice-Chrm.	June 30, 1994

William Cooke	June 30, 1993
Richard Vergato	June 30, 1994

STREET ACCEPTANCE & DISCONTINUANCE COMMITTEE

Arthur L. Doyle, Selectmen's Appoint. Chairman	1992
Catherine A. Fleurant, Finance Com. Appointee	1993
Ruthanne A. Bossi, Planning Board Appointee	1993
Peter Kennedy, Town Planner, Vice Chairman	
John Sanchez, Town Engineer	

TOWN BY-LAW REVIEW COMMITTEE

Leon St. Hilaire	Scott Dunham
Walter Arakelian	Ellen Sargent, Chrm. Ex-Officio
Brian Treanor	Richard Young
Gene Dundee	Ann Mulcahy, Sec., Resigned 1/92
Dorothy Callihan	Phillip Quinlan
Bernard Duggan	Terry O'Neil
Elizabeth McCarthy	Rino Moriconi

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

Walter (Randy) Clark	June 30, 1994
----------------------	---------------

WATER METER STUDY COMMITTEE

Elaine T. Horlink, Chrm.	June 30, 1991
Lucille Albrecht	June 30, 1991
Mary V. Wiroll	June 30, 1991
Humphrey J. Greer	June 30, 1991
Ralph T. McDonald	June 30, 1991

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS APPOINTED IN 1992

Police Appointees

Roger Biagiotti	June 30, 1993
Joseph Burke, III	June 30, 1993
Hank Henry	June 30, 1993
Paul Holmes	June 30, 1993
Robert Honnors	June 30, 1993
Leo Maguire	June 30, 1993
Harriet O'Connell	June 30, 1993
Paul Gallagher	June 30, 1993
Brian Luttrell	June 30, 1993
William Maloney	June 30, 1993
Gary Rich	June 30, 1993
Mark Tremblay	June 30, 1993
R. Brian Lunetta	June 30, 1993
Mark Bailey	June 30, 1993
George Chamberlin	June 30, 1993
Brian Coffey	June 30, 1993
Kim Coffey	June 30, 1993
Patrick Coffey	June 30, 1993
Noreen Conway	June 30, 1993
Frank C. Conroy	June 30, 1993
Matthew Davis	June 30, 1993
Andrew DeVito	June 30, 1993
Daniel S. Dolan	June 30, 1993
Theodore W. Doyle	June 30, 1993

Thomas Dunne	June 30, 1993	Louis G. Stifano	June 30, 1993
Joseph A. Faria	June 30, 1993	John Riel	June 30, 1993
James Farmer, III	June 30, 1993	Robert F. LaBonte	June 30, 1993
Anthony Fontana	June 30, 1993	Kenneth Buffum	June 30, 1993
Joseph Hammond	June 30, 1993	Harry E. Peary, Sr.	June 30, 1993
John Harring	June 30, 1993	Steve Dunbeck	June 30, 1993
Patricia Higgins	June 30, 1993	Charles J. Faria	June 30, 1993
Dieter Hubert	June 30, 1993	Martin Houlne	June 30, 1993
John Kenny	June 30, 1993	Joanne Giovino	June 30, 1993
William F. King	June 30, 1993	Anthony Barbere	June 30, 1993
Anthony McNulty	June 30, 1993	Chris DeSimone	June 30, 1993
Karen McNulty	June 30, 1993	Dr. Robert J. Calabrese	June 30, 1993
Blaise MacDonald	June 30, 1993	Jerry Houghton	June 30, 1993
Donald MacEachern	June 30, 1993	John McKenna	June 30, 1993
Donald R. MacPhail	June 30, 1993	Michael Amaroso	June 30, 1993
Michael P. Matthews	June 30, 1993	Robert Fitzgerald	June 30, 1993
Robert Olivieri	June 30, 1993	Kathy Marshall	June 30, 1993
Charlene Mullen	June 30, 1993	Frances Nagle	June 30, 1993
D. Todd Murray	June 30, 1993	Theresa Rolinson	June 30, 1993
Joseph P. O'Connor, Jr.	June 30, 1993	Paul T. Berger	June 30, 1993
Daniel O'Leary	June 30, 1993	George E. Jacobson	June 30, 1993
Charles Ouellette	June 30, 1993	Henry Lausier	June 30, 1993
Scott Parker	June 30, 1993	Anthony Colella	June 30, 1993
John Petrone	June 30, 1993	Gordon C. Brainerd	June 30, 1993
John F. Scaduto	June 30, 1993	Arthur D. Brown	June 30, 1993
George F. Steele	June 30, 1993	Herbert Brown	June 30, 1993
Kenneth Sullivan	June 30, 1993	Leonard C. Champa	June 30, 1993
Phillip Tammaro	June 30, 1993	Harry E. Chronister	June 30, 1993
Peter W. Tilton	June 30, 1993	John G. Conway	June 30, 1993
John F. Wallace	June 30, 1993	Paul Elkins	June 30, 1993
Brian West	June 30, 1993	Richard B. Ford	June 30, 1993
Kevin West	June 30, 1993	David A. Gardner	June 30, 1993
William G. West	June 30, 1993	John C. Gherson	June 30, 1993
Selectmen's Appointees		Eric C. Hahn	June 30, 1993
Thomas H. Conway, Jr.	June 30, 1993	Evelyn M. Haines	June 30, 1993
Arthur L. Doyle	June 30, 1993	Peter W. Haines	June 30, 1993
David F. Delorey, Jr.	June 30, 1993	Allen Jones	June 30, 1993
Ralph M. Krau	June 30, 1993	Robert J. Lacey	June 30, 1993
Mary V. Wiroll	June 30, 1993	Donald Lampron	June 30, 1993
John Gray	June 30, 1993	Stephen J. Lentine	June 30, 1993
Donald Flynn	June 30, 1993	Alliston E. Lunt	June 30, 1993
Ralph McKenna	June 30, 1993	Donald G. McCarthy	June 30, 1993
Doris Pearson	June 30, 1993	Martin J. McDonald	June 30, 1993
Joseph Shaw	June 30, 1993	David McKenna	June 30, 1993
Joseph Johnson, Sr.	June 30, 1993	Robert P. McKenna	June 30, 1993
Michael Mulligan	June 30, 1993	Robert A. Mercier	June 30, 1993
Dr. Leonard Bram	June 30, 1993	Warren R. Nelson	June 30, 1993
Wallace Mallett	June 30, 1993	Ralph N. Newman	June 30, 1993
John Morris	June 30, 1993	Mary A. Pasho	June 30, 1993
Marie O'Rourke	June 30, 1993	Joseph Plourde	June 30, 1993
Robert Solomon	June 30, 1993	Robert H. Price, Jr.	June 30, 1993
Arnold Ventresca	June 30, 1993	George Rogers	June 30, 1993
Joseph W. Walsh, Jr.	June 30, 1993	Donald J. Ryan	June 30, 1993
Ruthanne A. Bossi	June 30, 1993	Philip H. Sheridan	June 30, 1993
Anthony Iovanna	June 30, 1993	Samuel J. Rtodella	June 30, 1993
Ralph Senna	June 30, 1993	Richard Vergato	June 30, 1993

Phil Quinlan	June 30, 1993
Phil Chisholm	June 30, 1993
Rev. John W. Gentleman	June 30, 1993
Richard LeFebvre	June 30, 1993
Vincent Lomaglio	June 30, 1993
Barbara Morrissey	June 30, 1993
Sidney Horlink	June 30, 1993
Sandra DeMambro	June 30, 1993

FLOOD PLAIN DISTRICTS STUDY COMMITTEE

Ruthanne A. Bossi, Building Dept. Appointee
 Joseph P. Shaw, Board of Appeal Appointee
 John Morris, Board of Health Appointee

JoAnne Giovino, Conservation Commission Appointee
 Paul F. Ford, Planning Board Appointee
 John Hammer, Moderator Appointee
 Barbara Morrissey, Moderator Appointee

PRIVATIZATION COMMITTEE

Frederic R. Brown, Finance Committee Appointee
 Jean M. Card, Town Administrator's Appointee
 Christopher DeSimone, Moderator's Appointee
 Stephen Campbell, Moderator's Appointee
 Robert A. Mercier, Town Administrator,
 Selectmen's Appointee

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — 1992

PRECINCT 1

Term Expires 1995

Anthony Barbere
 Catherine A. Brennan
 Rosario Celeste, Jr.
 Gary S. Higgins
 John S. King
 Barbara G. Norman
 Maria Salvato
 Phyllis M. Stephens

Term Expires 1994

Thomas H. Conway, III
 Bernard T. Duggan
 Carolyn Dearborn King
 Donald R. Gullage
 Raymond F. McColough
 Rita T. McKenney
 Paul E. Shibles

Term Expires 1993

Roger Biagiotti, Jr.
 Edward W. Boyson Deceased 12/13/92
 Gordon C. Brainerd
 Robert P. Hastings
 Maurice J. Houlne
 George A. Merrill, Jr.
 Donald J. Murphy
 Joseph E. Silva
 Mary V. Wiroll
 Clifford A. Critch, next on the ballot

PRECINCT 2

Term Expires 1995

Warren J. Ames
 Linda A. DeProfio
 Robert K. Gingras
 Susan Krasowski
 Joan C. McDonald
 Michael J. Miller
 Michael Morris
 Milton Saunders

Term Expires 1994

Walter R. Clark
 Francis E. Fanning
 Thomas J. Ferraro
 James P. Haines
 Jeanne Legallo
 Scott Perrier
 Carol D. Wood
 Terry L. Welsh

Term Expires 1993

Ronald A. Balboni
 Thomas H. Conway, Jr.
 John T. Gath
 John H. Higgins, Jr.
 Elizabeth F. McCarthy
 John W. Morris
 John P. O'Brien
 Helen L. Potter
 Marion E. Potter

PRECINCT 3

Term Expires 1995

Daniel Frobese
Gilbert A. Moreira
Susan D. Moreira
Ralph Morrison
Michael J. Mulligan
Mary A. Petty

Term Expires 1994

Barry J. Andreasen
Elizabeth S. Diercks
John F. Gray, Jr.
Norman H. Hall
Robert S. Hillis
Larry Libby
Marie C. Loughlin
Thomas F. O'Toole

Term Expires 1993

Claire M. Babcock
Daniel J. Baker
James M. Battcock
Roberta C. Breen
Kevin M. Fahey
Lorraine M. Gardocki
Paul T. Ransom
Carolyn A. Sheridan
Robert E. Thorlton, elected by Caucus
Richard C. Breen, elected by Caucus

PRECINCT 4

Term Expires 1995

Simon Bagdigian
Craig Boudreau
Gail A. Boutiette
Gene Dundey
JoAnne M. Giovino
Bessie G. Killeen
Donald H. Lovegrove
Anthony P. Tufts

Term Expires 1994

Patricia M. Barbarossa
Stephen Campbell, resigned 10/92
Sandra L. Donchin
Robert D. Killeen
Lorraine Lally
Joseph E. LeBlanc
Barbara A. Mercer

Term Expires 1993

Frederic R. Brown
Romolo Capobianco
Gilbert W. Griggs
Ann M. Hurray
Alexander J. Infanger, Jr.
Brian Luttrell
Linda J. Meyer
Mary Ann Richard, resigned 6/92
Joseph R. Montanari, elected by Caucus

PRECINCT 5

Term Expires 1995

Stephen S. Battcock
George G. Cronin, Jr.
Marianne Depamphilis
Ronald J. DiOrio
Michael Ouellette
Lillie M. Ralston
Stewart Wood

Term Expires 1994

Brion M. Cangiamila
Rosemary F. Cronin
Donald L. Fay
Ralph M. Krau
Suzanne M. McCarthy, resigned
Madeline T. Sargent
Richard Vergato

Term Expires 1993

Patricia E. Battcock
Marie P. Blanchette
Kenneth L. Buffum
Joanne B. Caruso
John R. DeCosta
Thomas F. Galligani
Virginia N. Galligani
Mary A. Pasho
Arthur J. LaCroix, elected by Caucus

PRECINCT 6

Term Expires 1995

Pierre J. Allain
Cosmo D. Cavicchio, Jr.
Frank Emmons
Catherine A. Fleurant
Bruce F. Henden
Sally S. Markarian
Nancy J. Peverill

Term Expires 1994

Frances M. Cameron
Cynthia M. Duncan, resigned 10/92
Charlotte H. Emmons
Louise M. French
Michael McLaughlin, Jr.
Ernest Rahn
Richard D. Tracey, Jr.

Term Expires 1993

Walter W. Arakelian
Dorothy M. Callihan
Marie L. Finnell
Donald F. MacDonald
Phyllis A. MacDonald
Karen A. Miller
Joseph M. Sanroma
Doris E. Schultz
Jay H. Wieting
David J. McLaughlin, elected by Caucus
Dianne S. Bone, elected by Caucus

PRECINCT 7

Term Expires 1995

Leonard Caporale
Crystal A. Card
Wayne Klug
Rachel F. Mallett
Daniel F. Powderly
Eleanor A. Sievert
Brian D. Treanor

Term Expires 1994

Nicole S. Brien
Jean M. Card
Diane J. DePaso
Barbara A. Flynn
James E. Graham
Anthony Kasinskas
Anthony W. Salerno
Richard B. White

Term Expires 1993

John E. Bartlett
David F. Delorey, Jr.
Christopher F. DeSimone
Donald J. Flynn
Elizabeth A. Gallagher
Emily A. Kennedy
Ralph T. McDonald
Jane M. Shanley
Joseph Sharrock, elected by Caucus

PRECINCT 8

Term Expires 1995

Susan M. Hunt
Martin Prendergast, Jr.
Ellen Day Rawlings
Olga S. Symes

Term Expires 1994

Allan A. Arakelian
Ruthanne Allen Bossi
Thomas A. Brooks, Jr.
Francis Fraz Fraine
Lawrence J. Grey
Oren D. Hunt, Jr.
Richard H. Young, II

Term Expires 1993

Jean F. Coppinger, deceased 11/22/92
John Coyne
Michael J. deBethencourt
Jacqueline G. Gurney
Bernard F. Hoar, resigned 6/92
Eleanor H. Hoar, resigned 6/92
Barbara Morrissey
Carlo Piacenza, Jr.
William H. Meskill, elected by Caucus
Mark Simolaris, elected by Caucus
George J. Simolaris, Jr., elected by Caucus
Terence M. O'Neil, elected by Caucus
Anthony R. Iovanno, elected by Caucus

PRECINCT 9

Term Expires 1995

Kevin J. Collins
William T. Doyle
Richard G. January
Rino Moriconi
Barbara A. Roberts
George Elwin Roberts
Charles L. Taylor, Jr.
Cora H. Taylor

Term Expires 1994

John A. Griffin
Edward E. Joy
John A. Mulloy
Ralph N. Newman
Dorothy L. Pearson

Term Expires 1993

Dianne Bonnell
 Michael A. Dooley
 Elaine T. Horlink
 Sidney Horlink
 John Berner, next on ballot
 Virginia D. Joy, elected by Caucus
 Leon Benoit, elected by Caucus
 Anne M. Gallant, elected by Caucus
 Patricia C. Flemming, elected by Caucus

Term Expires 1994

William A. Cooke
 Linda L. Danehy, resigned 8/92
 Paul F. Ford
 Peter D. Greeley
 Robert McKenna
 Earle F. Merrow
 John D. Olson
 Joseph S. Strazzere

PRECINCT 10**Term Expires 1995**

John H. Casey
 William J. Collins
 Salvatore A. Dampolo
 Scott R. Dunham
 Edward J. Hurd
 Helen R. Knight
 Alfred R. Pearson, Jr.
 Peter M. Voegelin

Term Expires 1993

Arthur L. Doyle
 Evelyn M. Haines
 Jerry A. Houghton
 Suzanne M. Houghton, resigned 5/92
 Marie L. O'Rourke
 Doris M. Pearson
 Patricia A. Rossetti
 Nancy L. Smith
 Maureen M. Sullivan
 Rosanne Casey, elected by Caucus
 John A. Hammer, III, elected by Caucus

PRECINCT CHAIRPERSONS & CLERKS - 1992**Precinct:**

1	Chairman: Clerk:	Anthony Barbere, 7 Olde Hillside Ave. Roger Biagiotti, Jr., 214 Treble Cove Rd.
2	Chairman: Clerk:	Elizabeth F. McCarthy, 20 Rogers Street James P. Haines, 2 Letchworth Ave.
3	Chairman: Clerk:	John F. Gray, Jr., 65 Ellingwood Ave. Roberta Breen, 6 Valerie Ave.
4	Chairman: Clerk:	JoAnne Giovino, 10 Eastview Ave. Gail Boutiette, 25 Whittier Road
5	Chairman: Clerk:	Ralph M. Krau, 30 Champa Road Kenneth L. Buffum, 86 Baldwin Road
6	Chairman: Clerk:	Cosmo D. Cavicchio, 47 Dyer Street Catherine A. Fleurant, 22 Alpine Street
7	Chairman: Clerk:	Donald J. Flynn, 403 Middlesex Tpke. Barbara A. Flynn, 403 Middlesex Tpke.
8	Chairman: Clerk:	Barbara Morrissey, 10 Sumac Street Ruthanne A. Bossi, 12 Bayberry Ln.
9	Chairman: Clerk:	Dianne Bonnell, 22 Elizabeth Road Dorothy L. Pearson, 7 Ox Road
10	Chairman: Clerk:	Arthur L. Doyle, 60 Whipple Road Helen R. Knight, 82 Gray Street

COMMITTEE ON RULES

<u>Precinct</u>	<u>Name & Address</u>	<u>Member's Town Meeting Term Expires</u>	<u>Committee's Term Expires</u>
1	Bernard T. Duggan 17 Colonial Drive	1994	1994
2	Thomas H. Conway, Jr. 18 Hampstead Avenue	1993	1995
3	Daniel J. Baker 33 Ridgeway Avenue	1993	1993
4	Robert D. Killeen 7 Locke Road	1994	1994
5	George G. Cronin, Jr. 72 Tercentennial Drive	1995	1995
6	Dorothy M. Callihan 14 Rexhame Street	1993	1993
7	Brian D. Treanor 20 Pine Tree Road	1995	1994
8	Oren D. Hunt, Jr. 28 Gray Street	1994	1995
9	Rino Moriconi 48 Elizabeth Road	1995	1993
10	Patricia Rosetti 11 Norman Road	1993	1994

WARRANT FOR THE PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk
Town Hall
365 Boston Road
Billerica, MA 01821

North Billerica Post Office
Jim's Automotive/Fahey's Gulf Station, Nashua Road
DeMoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road
Center Post Office
Pinehurst Post Office
North Billerica Fire Station
Town Hall
Billerica Public Library

I have today posted the WARRANT FOR THE
PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY to be held on March 10, 1992
at the following locations:

East Billerica Fire Station
Ninety-Nine Restaurant, Lexington Road
Pizza Hut, Boston Road
Nutting Lake Post Office

S/John Harring
Constable in the Town of
Billerica

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY - March 10, 1992

BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS - DEMOCRATIC PARTY

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Pr. 7	Pr. 8	Pr. 9	Pr. 10	Total
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE (Vote 1)											
Ralph Nader	25	15	20	16	24	19	24	24	26	23	216
Lyndon H. LaRouche	5	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	2	14
Jerry Brown	60	70	70	58	68	56	75	63	59	83	662
Tom Harkin	4	1	2	2	1	2	4	1	3	1	21
Larry Agran	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	6
Paul Tsongas	409	437	331	326	360	322	372	325	373	424	3,679
Eugene McCarthy	3	2	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	14
Bill Clinton	40	49	42	35	27	36	33	37	35	37	371
Robert Kerrey	2	3	4	2	1	3	5	1	4	2	27
No Preference	7	8	9	11	8	5	7	9	10	10	84
Mario Cuomo	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Blanks	20	6	4	3	15	13	9	7	7	11	95
Totals	576	592	483	458	508	459	533	470	521	594	5,194

STATE COMMITTEE MAN (Vote 1)

David J. Bain, Jr.	38	25	20	17	24	15	21	23	29	15	227
David M. O'Brien	341	422	322	286	334	267	311	323	339	413	3,358
Dennis J. Shank	41	37	35	44	25	38	56	24	38	39	377
Blanks	156	108	106	111	125	139	145	100	115	127	1,232
Totals	576	592	483	458	508	459	533	470	521	594	5,194

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN (Vote 1)

Mary Jane Powell	397	432	336	309	349	312	354	321	371	407	3,588
Blanks	179	160	147	149	159	147	179	149	150	187	1,606
Totals	576	592	483	458	508	459	533	470	521	594	5,194

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Pr. 7	Pr. 8	Pr. 9	Pr. 10	Total
TOWN COMMITTEE (Vote 35)											
Group	174	196	155	163	148	124	156	149	159	161	1,585
Raymond F. McColough	237	281	201	210	196	161	214	208	205	214	2,127
Michael J. Rea, Jr.	301	359	277	257	274	223	271	288	300	308	2,858
Paul F. Ford	229	265	209	210	214	168	201	214	206	248	2,164
John F. McBride, Jr.	220	320	197	207	197	169	191	216	196	216	2,129
Robert W. Keough	213	266	211	220	255	169	211	206	201	238	2,190
Maureen Collins-Rea	304	375	267	254	278	228	277	273	298	301	2,855
Henry F. Collins	248	296	202	205	204	174	210	216	215	220	2,190
Ellen Sargent	279	266	202	219	232	198	228	211	224	233	2,292
Francis J. Canniff	221	226	174	184	190	154	177	173	195	191	1,885
John W. Morris	224	333	202	206	198	163	202	204	199	199	2,130
Lawrence R. Norman	226	244	201	194	198	157	194	196	193	217	2,020
Anne-Marie Norman	214	244	202	199	201	165	202	186	198	202	2,031
James H. Davis, Jr.	192	235	172	186	176	145	177	199	194	186	1,862
Eleanor H. Hoar	230	273	204	213	245	177	219	229	213	252	2,255
Bernard F. Hoar	235	278	206	211	237	185	213	228	220	247	2,260
M. Glendoline McBride	254	317	189	213	198	211	214	203	202	212	2,213
Barbara G. Norman	241	238	196	205	212	177	209	191	202	220	2,091
Anthony E. Capaldo	227	285	258	214	206	177	209	214	234	221	2,245
Philip H. Sheridan	223	243	208	200	195	153	205	191	219	195	2,032
John F. Gray, Jr.	216	242	207	198	198	146	206	190	194	211	2,008
Sandra J. Flesher	204	224	190	195	186	148	190	174	218	199	1,928
Ellen M. Ciarlone	230	224	178	190	189	155	189	180	192	196	1,923
Alice A. Haines	212	290	176	196	189	154	202	189	199	203	2,010
Thomas F. Galligani	222	264	218	223	274	176	215	216	218	261	2,287
Arthur Doyle	242	294	214	214	237	182	220	228	222	276	2,329
Doris R. Doyle	219	261	201	208	218	163	209	204	199	251	2,133
Arthur L. Doyle	228	251	202	199	212	165	202	206	197	235	2,097
Francis M. Fraine	207	239	186	191	197	147	195	197	197	204	1,960
Thomas J. Mulligan	212	249	255	195	201	153	184	189	225	197	2,060
Francis E. Fanning	197	249	172	183	187	144	177	180	184	194	1,867
Timothy Murphy	201	234	185	192	190	146	178	175	210	207	1,918
William E. Graham	189	222	180	183	223	150	178	174	190	209	1,898
Karen M. McNulty	277	367	267	254	275	215	283	262	279	279	2,758
Kenneth N. Lewis	205	258	182	189	183	159	179	185	188	193	1,921
Paul J. Holmes	300	304	212	233	239	204	245	219	236	244	2,436
Blanks	12,081	11,204	9,702	8,780	10,276	10,104	11,379	9,236	10,773	12,893	106,428
Totals	20,160	20,720	16,905	16,030	17,780	16,065	18,655	16,450	18,235	20,790	181,790

BILLERICA, MA - REPUBLICAN PARTY

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Pr. 7	Pr. 8	Pr. 9	Pr. 10	Total
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE (Vote 1)											
Patrick J. Buchanan	50	65	48	64	78	76	66	44	59	67	617
David Duke	6	7	2	11	5	6	3	2	5	5	52
George Bush	91	99	54	105	104	78	102	93	90	103	919
No Preference	5	13	7	11	9	9	16	6	1	10	87
George Bush, Wash. D.C.		1									1
Paul Tsongas, Lowell, MA			1	1	1						3
Bo Gritz, Fla.				1							1
Blanks	3	3	3	6	3	8	4	5	3	6	44
Totals	155	188	115	199	200	177	191	150	158	191	1,724

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Pr. 7	Pr. 8	Pr. 9	Pr. 10	Total
STATE COMMITTEE MAN (Vote 1)											
William E. Melahn	82	106	62	98	103	85	91	79	89	100	895
John Mulloy					1						1
Blanks	73	82	53	101	96	92	100	71	69	91	828
Totals	155	188	115	199	200	177	191	150	158	191	1,724
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN (Vote 1)											
Nancy R. Caverly	12	20	10	19	21	8	16	14	11	17	148
Eleanor B. Fulgione	6	4	5	7	5	9	9	6	10	6	67
Olga S. Symes	112	142	85	146	150	126	135	106	103	136	1,241
Blanks	25	22	15	27	24	34	31	24	34	32	268
Totals	155	188	115	199	200	177	191	150	158	191	1,724
TOWN COMMITTEE (Vote 35)											
Group	64	81	47	71	77	62	61	52	64	73	652
Olga S. Symes	87	115	69	101	118	90	96	84	87	98	945
Brion M. Cangiamila	109	134	75	145	142	113	122	99	108	125	1,172
Jean M. Card	77	101	55	85	102	74	92	65	75	86	812
Walter W. Arakelian	78	109	57	97	101	87	80	71	75	93	848
Mary Bagdikian	88	106	62	99	106	83	83	74	79	96	876
Simon Bagdikian	83	110	62	97	109	79	79	69	76	94	858
Ronald V. Bazza	69	88	59	81	98	73	69	62	72	88	759
Sandra E. Bazza	76	94	60	85	98	75	69	62	73	90	782
Albert F. Gabalis	77	98	55	86	95	75	77	71	69	89	792
Norma M. Gabalis	82	98	57	84	96	74	78	69	71	89	798
Michael J. deBethencourt	70	91	54	84	92	68	68	66	67	84	744
Gilbert W. Griggs	93	123	71	115	117	93	108	79	96	107	1,002
John Gulinello	69	86	54	82	94	71	69	60	68	86	739
Mark W. Hemenway	70	88	57	83	86	70	71	63	67	85	740
Donald H. Lovegrove	72	90	58	85	93	73	71	66	69	88	765
Glenda J. Lovegrove	75	92	58	83	94	69	70	66	73	88	768
Laurence W. Lister, Sr.	77	96	59	89	90	77	73	61	71	89	782
Sally S. Markarian	79	111	58	86	94	95	86	65	76	86	836
Dorothy L. Pearson	78	92	56	89	92	73	77	69	77	91	794
Peter H. Robeck	69	87	50	82	85	66	71	56	68	80	714
Rosemary R. Roberts	77	90	57	87	88	69	75	61	74	83	761
Virginia M. Rogers	72	99	56	84	90	71	72	66	69	87	766
Diana J. Cangiamila	90	110	67	114	116	90	92	72	85	101	937
Judith E. Veglas	73	86	56	77	88	70	72	56	68	83	729
F. Virginia Williams	77	105	59	85	105	80	80	67	77	87	822
Alfred G. Zemgals	72	90	50	76	98	75	71	62	69	84	747
Anthony P. Tufts	72	88	52	84	89	71	74	59	71	83	743
Marie E. Henden	72	92	54	86	89	70	74	61	71	89	758
Bruce F. Henden	69	91	53	85	85	70	70	59	68	82	732
Mark R. Buchanan	74	93	58	90	97	77	78	66	72	90	795
Ronald Diorio					1						1
Blanks	3,099	3,627	2,277	4,259	4,052	3,874	4,318	3,244	3,289	3,984	36,023
Totals	5,425	6,580	4,025	6,965	7,000	6,195	6,685	5,250	5,530	6,685	60,340

BILLERICA, MA - INDEPENDENT VOTER PARTY

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Pr. 7	Pr. 8	Pr. 9	Pr. 10	Total
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE (Vote 1)											
Robert J. Smith	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Darcy G. Richardson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erik Thompson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Howard Phillips	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Earl F. Dodge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
J. Quinn Brisben	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Michael S. Levinson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bo Gritz	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
No Preference	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
Scatterings	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Blanks	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

Totals	—	3	—	3	—	2	3	—	—	—	11
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

STATE COMMITTEE MAN (Vote 1)

George M. Gavin	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Blanks	—	3	—	3	—	2	2	—	—	—	10

Totals	—	3	—	3	—	2	3	—	—	—	11
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN (Vote 1)

Shirley A. Gavin	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Blanks	—	3	—	3	—	2	2	—	—	—	10

Totals	—	3	—	3	—	2	3	—	—	—	11
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

TOWN COMMITTEE (Vote 10)

Shirley A. Gavin	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Larry Wilson	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
James Jones	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Emma W. Gavin	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Dan Scaringi	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
John Foley	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Tommy Dolan	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Blanks	—	30	—	30	—	20	23	—	—	—	103

Totals	—	30	—	30	—	20	30	—	—	—	110
--------	---	----	---	----	---	----	----	---	---	---	-----

**Presidential Primary - March 10, 1992
Billerica, Massachusetts
Election Workers**

Precinct 1

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-Catherine M. Houlne
R-Paula C. Baldwin
D-Nancy Hulett
R-Donna Jean McCoy
I-Louise French
I-Jeannie E. Stacey
D-Frank G. Fowler
R-Donna McNulty

Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-Rosario Celeste, Jr.
R-F. Virginia Williams
I-Mark Lloyd
R-Madeline E. Fowler

Precinct 2

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-June F. DePinto
R-Mary I. True
I-Sandra E. Crandall
R-Susan S. Gee
D-Georgiana A. Menzies
R-John C. Gherson
D-Estelle M. McCarthy
R-Susan Lorigan

Precinct 7

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

R-Arthur H. MacNeill
D-Donald J. Ryan
R-Rachel L. Goding
D-Angela DeMeo
R-Norma M. Gabalis
I-Eleanor A. Sievert
D-James P. Haines
I-Joseph E. McDonald

Precinct 3

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

R-Joyce R. Brosnahan
D-Patricia A. Donovan
D-Shirley J. Gullage
I-Joan Mitza
R-Mary Bagdikian
D-Ralph Morrison
R-Edna McDewell
I-Carol Ryan

Precinct 8

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-Jo Ann B. Costedio
R-Marion E. Potter
D-Lillian Matthews
R-Margaret B. Ingraham
D-Catherine J. Mullen
R-Agnes Wain
D-Elda L. Medeiros
R-Ruth P. Duarte

Precinct 4

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-Dorothy M. Ryan
R-Lois E. Fayton
D-Barbara A. Flynn
R-Dorothea M. MacNeill
D-Doris R. Hansen
R-Humphrey J. Greer
R-Virginia Rogers
R-Albert Gabalis

Precinct 9

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-Mary T. Morris
R-Barbara A. Roberts
D-Sandra M. Matthews
R-M. Eileen Cotter
I-Mary J. Sarno
R-Hanako Tajima
D-Bruce Alger
R-Ralph R. Bacon

Precinct 5

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-Audrey M. Rose
R-Margaret M. Hamilton
I-Karen A. Warren
R-Genevieve Finlayson
I-Patricia L. Hefler
R-Valti L. Merrow
D-Mary F. Bourque
I-Mary A. Wilson

Precinct 10

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

R-Roger C. Gosselin
D-Alice A. Haines
R-Barbara Reinecker
D-Barbara G. Norman
I-Jean M. Roach
D-Delores Ballou
R-Earle F. Merrow
R-James V. Hoyt, Jr.
I-Theresa L. Chronister

Precinct 6

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk

D-Anita Gass
R-Yoshiko A. Wright
I-Pauline Lloyd
R-Catherine A. Lawson

Computer Center

Warden
Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Inspector
Inspector
Inspector

R-Julie C. Farmer
D-Lorraine P. Balboni
I-Lisa Sanford
D-Jeanne LeGallo
R-Catherine Fleurant
D-Jeannette B. Rohnstock
I-Theresa L. Chronister
I-Karen Miller

**WARRANT FOR
ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION
BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS**

Middlesex, ss:
To any Constable in the Town of Billerica:

Greetings:

You are hereby authorized and required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Billerica, qualified by law, to vote in Elections and Town Affairs, to meet at the Parker School, Billerica Center; Solomon Gunther Hajjar School, North Billerica; Ditson School, Pinehurst; Eugene C. Vining School, Nutting Lake; and the John F. Kennedy School, East Billerica at 10:00 A.M., Saturday, April 4, 1992, to bring in their votes on one ballot for the following Town Officers:

Two members of the Board of Selectmen, Three members of the Planning Board, Two members of the School Committee, all for three (3) years; One member of the Billerica Housing Authority for five (5) years;

Also for the election of Eight (8) Town Meeting Members for Precinct One; Eight (8) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Two; Eight (8) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Three; Eight (8) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Four; Eight (8) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Five; Eight (8) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Six; Eight (8) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Seven; Seven (7) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Eight; Eight (8) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Nine; Nine (9) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Ten, all for three years;

Three (3) Town Meeting Members for an unexpired term of two years for Precinct One; One (1) Town Meeting Member for an unexpired term of one year for Precinct Three; One (1) Town Meeting Member for an unexpired term of one year for Precinct Four; One (1) Town Meeting Member for an unexpired term of two years for Precinct Six; One (1) Town Meeting Member for an unexpired term of two years for Precinct Seven; Four (4) Town Meeting Member for an unexpired term of two years for Precinct Nine; Four (4) Town Meeting Members for an unexpired term of one year for Precinct Nine.

Also to vote on the following questions:

QUESTION #1. Proposed Amendment to the Billerica Home Rule Charter: "Shall the Town approve the Charter amendment passed by the Town Meeting summarized below?"

SUMMARY

At the May 7, 1991 Spring Town Meeting, Town Meeting Members voted the following: That the Billerica Home Rule Charter Article 2, Section 3-6 be amended by adding a new subsection (c) Vacancy. If a vacancy occurs in the office of town clerk within 90 days preceding the Annual Town Election, the Assistant Town Clerk, if any,

shall serve as Town Clerk until a new town clerk is elected and sworn into office.

QUESTION #2. "Shall the Town of Billerica be allowed to assess an additional \$1,300,000.00 in real estate taxes and personal property taxes for the purpose of providing funds for the completion of the sewer lateral expansion program for the fiscal year beginning July first, nineteen hundred and ninety-two?"

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof, one copy at the East Billerica Fire Station; one copy at the Ninety-Nine Restaurant, Lexington Road; one copy at the Pizza Hut, Boston Road; one copy at the Nutting Lake Post Office; one copy at the North Billerica Post Office; one copy at Jim's Automotive/Fahey's Gulf Station, Nashua Road; one copy at DeMoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road; one copy at the Center Post Office, Boston Road; one copy at the Pinehurst Post Office; one copy at the North Billerica Fire Station; one copy at the Town Hall, Boston Road; and one copy at the Billerica Public Library.

Given under our hands this 23rd day of March, 1992.

BILLERICA BOARD OF SELECTMEN:
S/David F. Delorey, Jr., Chairman
S/Arthur L. Doyle
S/Ralph M. Krau
S/Thomas H. Conway, Jr.
S/Mary V. Wiroll

A True Copy
ATTEST

TOWN ELECTION

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk
Town Hall
365 Boston Road
Billerica, MA 01821

I have today posted the warrant for the TOWN ELECTION to be held on Saturday, April 4, 1992 at the following locations:

East Billerica Fire Station
Ninety-Nine Restaurant, Lexington Road
Pizza Hut, Boston Road
Nutting Lake Post Office
North Billerica Post Office
Jim's Automotive/Fahey's Gulf Station, Nashua Road
DeMoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road
Center Post Office
Pinehurst Post Office
North Billerica Fire Station
Town Hall
Billerica Public Library

S/John Harring
Constable in the Town of Billerica

**ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION - APRIL 4, 1992
BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS**

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Pr. 7	Pr. 8	Pr. 9	Pr. 10	Total
SELECTMEN, 3-Yrs. (Vote 2)											
* Ralph M. Krau	183	250	199	175	246	180	192	156	198	243	2,022
Robert E. Thorton	64	76	64	46	47	65	52	52	53	77	596
George J. Simolaris, Jr.	160	219	110	185	179	169	168	213	129	166	1,698
Leonard Caporale	44	38	75	41	59	57	71	56	77	53	571
Gary S. Higgins	147	104	71	80	66	118	91	59	85	80	901
Mary A. Pasho	125	151	123	144	146	126	147	94	132	103	1,291
* Arthur L. Doyle	241	342	206	184	227	171	218	188	209	307	2,293
Blanks	136	206	170	149	144	116	141	146	155	191	1,554
Total	1,100	1,386	1,018	1,004	1,114	1,002	1,080	964	1,038	1,220	10,926

PLANNING BOARD, 3-Yrs. (Vote 3)											
* Salvatore A. Dampolo	248	298	191	206	247	218	210	185	214	269	2,286
* Marie P. Blanchette	320	394	262	262	346	292	312	266	261	329	3,044
Michael J. deBethencourt	202	281	189	224	210	231	234	218	200	240	2,229
* Daniel J. Hayes	247	362	244	235	244	219	279	235	246	270	2,581
Blanks	633	744	641	579	624	543	585	542	636	722	6,249
Totals	1,650	2,079	1,527	1,506	1,671	1,503	1,620	1,446	1,557	1,830	16,389

HOUSING AUTHORITY, 5-Yrs. (Vote 1)											
* Elizabeth F. McCarthy	418	523	338	353	384	362	379	341	354	419	3,871
Blanks	132	170	171	149	173	139	161	141	165	191	1,592
Totals	550	693	509	502	557	501	540	482	519	610	5,463

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, 3-Yrs. (Vote 2)											
Anthony P. Tufts	153	219	135	218	215	202	181	159	166	199	1,847
* Maureen Collins-Rea	371	468	328	276	308	279	332	297	342	361	3,362
* Lawrence J. Grey	274	355	251	281	308	273	305	285	243	352	2,927
Blanks	302	344	304	229	283	248	262	223	287	308	2,790
Total	1,100	1,386	1,018	1,004	1,114	1,002	1,080	964	1,038	1,220	10,926
*- Elected											

QUESTION #1 — Charter Change - Vacancy in Town Clerk's Position											
* Yes	418	548	386	398	451	400	416	382	394	483	4,276
No	91	89	83	78	82	81	86	73	80	87	830
Blanks	41	56	40	26	24	20	38	27	45	40	357
Total	550	693	509	502	557	501	540	482	519	610	5,463

QUESTION #2 — Override - Sewer Expansion											
Yes	115	169	194	134	203	137	87	114	135	211	1,499
* No	417	498	304	359	342	356	432	361	362	388	3,819
Blanks	18	26	11	9	12	8	21	7	22	11	145
Total	550	693	509	502	557	501	540	482	519	610	5,463

PRECINCT 1 - TOWN MEETING MEMBERS (Vote 8)

Three (3) Year Term:

* Rosario Celeste, Jr.	270
* Anthony Barbere	216
* Maria Salvato	217
* Catherine A. Brennan	242
Clifford A. Critch	171
* John S. King	191
Anthony W. Marmiani	163
* Barbara G. Norman	261
* Phyllis M. Stephens	244
* Gary S. Higgins	274
Blanks	2,151

Total4,400

PRECINCT 1 - TOWN MEETING MEMBERS (Vote 3)

Two (2) - Year Unexpired Term:

* Rita T. McKenney	330
* Donald R. Gullage	317
Blanks	1,003
Total	1,650

PRECINCT 2 - TOWN MEETING MEMBERS (Vote 8)

Three (3) Year Term:

* Warren J. Ames	348
* Milton Saunders	402
* Linda A. Deprofio	369
* Robert K. Gingras	323
* Susan Krasowski	381
* Michael Morris	460
* Michael J. Miller	327
* Joan C. McDonald	15
Blanks	2,919

Total5,544

* Elected

PRECINCT 3 - TOWN MEETING MEMBERS (Vote 8)

Three (3) Year Term:

* Michael J. Mulligan	351
* Susan D. Moreira	298
* Daniel Frobese	261
* Ralph Morrison	282
* Gilbert A. Moreira	273
* Mary A. Petty	273
Blanks	2,334

Total4,072

PRECINCT 3 - TOWN MEETING MEMBER (Vote 1)

One (1) Year Term:

* Carolyn A. Sheridan	352
Blanks	157

Total509

PRECINCT 4 - TOWN MEETING MEMBER (Vote 8)

Three Year Term:

* Joanne M. Giovino	217
* Craig Boudreau	274
* Anthony P. Tufts	254
* Bessie G. Killeen	230
* Donald H. Lovegrove	231
* Simon Bagdikian	276
* Gene Dundey	217
* Gail A. Boutiette	255
Scatterings	3
Blanks	2,059

Total4,016

PRECINCT 4 - TOWN MEETING MEMBER (Vote 1)

One (1) Year Unexpired Term:

* Linda J. Meyer	328
Blanks	174

Total502

PRECINCT 5 - TOWN MEETING MEMBER (Vote 8)

Three (3) Year Term:

* Ronald J. Diorio	249
* George G. Cronin, Jr.	318
* Lillie M. Ralston	288
* Marianne Depamphilis	283
* Stewart Wood	257
* Michael Ouellette	363
* Stephen S. Battcock	293
Scatterings	5
Blanks	2,400

Total4,456

PRECINCT 6 - TOWN MEETING MEMBER (Vote 8)

Three (3) Year Term:

* Cosmo D. Cavicchio, Jr.	293
* Nancy J. Peverill	268
* Catherine A. Fleurant	249
* Sally S. Markarian	285
* Pierre J. Allain	260
* Bruce F. Henden	261
* Frank Emmons	255
Blanks	2,137

Total4,008

PRECINCT 6 - TOWN MEETING MEMBER (Vote 1)

Two (2) Year Unexpired Term:

Scatterings	2
Blanks	499
Total	501

PRECINCT 7 - TOWN MEETING MEMBER (Vote 8)**Three (3) Year Term:**

* Crystal A. Card	289
* Eleanor A. Sievert	283
* Wayne Klug	228
* Daniel F. Powderly	350
* Leonard Caporale	221
* Rachel F. Mallett	276
* Brian D. Treanor	19
Blanks	2,654

Total4,320

PRECINCT 7 - TOWN MEETING MEMBER (Vote 1)**Two (2) Year Unexpired Term:**

* Nicole S. Brien	354
Blanks	186

Total540

PRECINCT 8 - TOWN MEETING MEMBER (Vote 7)**Three (3) Year Term:**

* Ellen Day Rawlings	306
* Martin Prendergast, Jr.	256
* Susan M. Hunt	301
* Olga S. Symes	252
Scatterings	5
Blanks	2,254

Total3,374

PRECINCT 9 - TOWN MEETING MEMBER (Vote 8)**Three (3) Year Term:**

* George Elwin Roberts	228
* Kevin J. Collins	245
* William T. Doyle	281
* Cora H. Taylor	235
* Rino Moriconi	242
John Berner	196
* Charles L. Taylor, Jr.	226
* Barbara A. Roberts	260
* Richard G. January	213
Blanks	2,026

Total4,152

PRECINCT 9 - TOWN MEETING MEMBER (Vote 4)**Two (2) Year Unexpired Term:**

* John A. Mulloy	311
* Dorothy L. Pearson	299
Scatterings	4
Blanks	1,462

Total2,076

PRECINCT 9 - TOWN MEETING MEMBER (Vote 4)**One (1) Year Unexpired Term:**

Scatterings	1
Blanks	2,075

Total2,076

PRECINCT 10 - TOWN MEETING MEMBERS (Vote 9)**Three (3) Year Term:**

* John H. Casey	319
* Salvatore A. Dampolo	312
* Helen R. Knight	307
* Peter M. Voegelin	275
* Edward J. Hurd	310
* Scott R. Dunham	304
* William J. Collins	309
* Alfred R. Pearson, Jr.	322
Scatterings	6
Blanks	3,026

Total5,490

* Elected

Annual Town Election - April 4, 1992**Billerica, Massachusetts****Election Workers****Precinct 1**

Warden	D-Catherine M. Houlne
Clerk	R-Paula C. Baldwin
Dep. Warden	D-Nancy Hulett
Dep. Clerk	R-Donna Jean McCoy
Inspector	I-Louise French
Inspector	I-Jeannie E. Stacey
Dep. Inspector	D-Frank G. Fowler
Dep. Inspector	R-Julie C. Farmer

Precinct 2

Warden	D-June F. DePinto
Clerk	R-Mary I. True
Dep. Warden	D-Sandra A. McKenna
Dep. Clerk	R-John C. Gherson
Inspector	I-Sandra E. Crandall
Inspector	D-Georgianna Menzies
Dep. Inspector	R-Susan Lorigan
Dep. Inspector	D-M. Estelle McCarthy

Precinct 3

Warden	R-Joyce Brosnahan
Clerk	I-Carol Ryan
Dep. Warden	R-Shirley J. Gullage
Dep. Clerk	D-Ralph Morrison
Inspector	R-Mary Bagdigian
Inspector	D-Emma Columbus
Dep. Inspector	R-Edna McDewell
Dep. Inspector	D-James Haines

Precinct 4

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-Dorothy M. Ryan
R-Lois E. Fayton
D-Adeline L. Taylor
R-Dorothea M. MacNeill
D-Doris R. Hanson
R-Humphrey J. Greer
D-Rosario Celeste
R-Albert Gabalis

Precinct 5

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-Audrey M. Rose
R-Margaret M. Hamilton
I-Karen A. Warren
R-Joan McDonald
D-Rose Doherty
R-Valti L. Merrow
D-Mary F. Bourque
I-Mary A. Wilson

Precinct 6

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-Anita Gass
R-Yoshiko A. Wright
I-Pauline Lloyd
R-Catherine A. Lawson
D-Eleanor M. Alger
R-F. Virginia Williams
D-Rita Granfield
R-Madeline E. Fowler

Precinct 7

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

R-Arthur H. MacNeill
D-Donna L. MacInnis
R-Rachel L. Goding
D-Donald J. Ryan
R-Norma M. Gabalis
D-Angela DeMeo
R-Eleanor Sievert
D-Karen M. Farmer

Precinct 8

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-JoAnn B. Costedio
R-Marion E. Potter
D-Lillian Matthews
R-Margaret B. Ingraham
D-Catherine J. Mullen
R-Agnes Wain
D-Elda L. Medeiros
R-Ruth P. Duarte

Precinct 9

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-Mary T. Morris
R-Barbara A. Roberts
D-Jean M. Sarno
R-M. Eileen Cotter
I-Mary J. Sarno
D-Kathleen B. Dumas
R-Hanako Tajima
D-Lorraine Balboni

Precinct 10

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

R-Roger C. Gosselin
D-Alice A. Haines
R-Barbara Reinecker
D-Barbara G. Norman
I-Jean M. Roach
D-Jeannette Rohnstock
R-Earle F. Merrow
D-Delores Ballou

Computer Center

Warden
Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Inspector
Inspector
Inspector
Inspector

R-Julie C. Farmer
D-Lorraine Balboni
R-Lisa Sanford
D-Jeannette B. Rohnstock
R-Catherine A. Fleurant
D-Jeanne LeGallo
R-Joan C. McDonald
I-Karen Miller

**WARRANT FOR
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
May 12, 1992**

Middlesex, ss:

To Any Constable in the Town of Billerica:

GREETINGS:

You are hereby authorized and required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Billerica qualified by law to vote in Elections and Town Affairs, to meet at the Maurice A. Buck Memorial Auditorium, Town Hall 365 Boston Road, Billerica, MA on Tuesday, May 12, 1992 at 8:00 p.m., and then and there to vote the following articles:

ARTICLE 1 To see if the Town will petition the Great and General Court to enact special legislation to transfer certain Registry of Motor Vehicles functions to the Town on a trial basis for two years;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 2 To see if the Town will vote to request the Board of Selectmen to resubmit to the Legislature a petition which was previously approved at Town Meeting to exempt from the provisions of Civil Service, Chapter 31 of Massachusetts General Laws the clerical positions in the offices of the Conservation Commission, Veterans Department, Town Accountant Department and Personnel Board;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 3 To see if the Town will vote to amend Article XXII Gas Stations of the General By-Laws by amending Section 3 to read as follows:

"Section 3. Subject to approval of the licensing authority, a full service gas station may include one or more islands of self-service pumps if the licensing authority finds that it is in the public interest. In determining whether additional self-service islands are in the public interest, the licensing authority shall consider public safety, traffic congestion, and other factors related to the public interest."

and by adding a new Section 4 as follows:

"Section 4. All self-service pumps shall have posted thereon in a conspicuous place a set of instructions for use of the self-service pumps, which shall include an instruction to shut off the automobile's engine and extinguish all smoking materials prior to pumping any gasoline."

and by adding a new Section 5 as follows:

"Section 5. The owner of a gas station shall notify the licensing authority in writing of any substantial change in the operation of the gas station relative to provision of repairs, inspections, preventative maintenance, or gasoline."

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 4 To see if the Town will vote to modify the Town of Billerica, Massachusetts' Sanitary Rules and Regulations, Article II, Section I, as follows:

Existing Buildings

Section 1. The owner of any house, building, or property used for human occupancy, employment, recreation, or other purposes, situated within the Town and abutting any street, alley, or right-of-way in which there is now located or may in the future be located a public sanitary sewer of the Town, is hereby required at his/her expense to install a suitable toilet facilities therein, and to connect such facilities directly with the proper public sewer in accordance with the provisions of these Rules and Regulations, within three (3) years after the date of installation of the street main collector. If the distance between the foundation wall and the street right-of-way exceeds one hundred (100) feet in length and/or a financial hardship is claimed by the owner, the provisions of this section may be appealed to the Board of Selectmen within 30 days of notification to install, for a consideration of a waiver of these explicit provisions. If said connection is not made to the public sanitary sewer within the time specified in this section, then the Town shall levy to the owner an annual sewer fee based on a discharge estimate equivalent to a per person discharge of 60 gallons per person per day;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 5 To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law by deleting Sections 5.6.H and I and inserting in place thereof the following:

"H. The boundaries of the Flood Plain Districts shall be determined by referring to maps of the Town of Billerica, Massachusetts entitled the Town of Billerica, Massachusetts, Flood Plain Index Maps prepared by Green Engineering Affiliates, Inc., 1973 and the set of one hundred forty-seven (147) one hundred (100) scale contour maps showing flood plain limits prepared by Green

Engineering Affiliates, Inc., copies of which are on file in the Town Engineer's Office and the office of the Board of Health, and the National Flood Insurance Program, Flood Insurance Rate Map Community Panel Number 250183-0010, with an effective date of August 5, 1985, U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development Federal Insurance Administration. Flood Plain areas are only those that are contiguous to rivers, brooks, and ponds with Flood Plain limits determined by contours as shown. In all cases, the map which shows the higher flood elevation shall be used in determining the Flood Plain. The Board of Appeal shall use these contour elevations to determine its requirements for granting any special permits. The Board of Appeal shall also determine its requirements along the Concord River, when using the Green map, by considering the one hundred year flood level as three (3) feet below the flood contour shown along said river and the Shawsheen River by considering the one hundred year flood level as one (1) foot below the flood contour shown along said river. Nothing in this amendment shall prohibit the Conservation Commission from performing its required duties."

and further by relettering Section J to Section I, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 6 To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law by amending Section 5.6.E to read as follows:

"E. Other Uses

No land in such district shall be filled or paved except with the approval, after a public hearing, of the Board of Appeal. However, no such approval shall be required for the installation, repair, maintenance, or replacement of water, sewer, gas, electric, telephone, cable, or other utility lines below ground, provided that the ground is restored to the same grade as existed prior thereto, and provided further that the only paving allowed shall be to restore or repair any pre-existing paving which is disturbed as a result of the installation, repair, maintenance, or replacement. Uses other than those requiring special permits for exceptions as required in this subsection 5/6 shall be permitted provided such uses are permitted in the particular land involved. All conditions and qualifications of said zoning district shall apply."

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 7 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$150,000.00 for sludge removal and chemicals for the Wastewater Treatment Plant;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 8 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$38,070.00 to repair the River Street Bridge;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 9 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the amount of \$50,000.00 to pay previous year's bills;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 10 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,000,000.00 to fund deficits in the 1991/92 budget;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 11 To see if the Town will petition the Great and General Court to enact Special Legislation to authorize the Town of Billerica to extend a local option Early Retirement Program for all its Municipal Employees and School Personnel on a trial basis for three years;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 12 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Administrator to expend the sum of \$27,058.14 recovered under the Town Insurance Policy to repair the old Town Hall;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof, one copy at the East Billerica Fire Station; one copy at the Ninety-Nine

Restaurant, Lexington Road; one copy at the Pizza Hut, Boston Road; one copy at the Nutting Lake Post Office; one copy at the North Billerica Post Office; one copy at Jim's Automotive/Fahey's Gulf Station, Nashua Road; one copy at DeMoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road; one copy at Center Post Office, Boston Road; one copy at the Pinehurst Post Office; one copy at the North Billerica Fire Station; one copy at the Town Hall, 365 Boston Road; and one copy at the Billerica Public Library.

Given under our hands this 28th day of April, 1992.

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk
Town Hall
365 Boston Road
Billerica, MA 01821

I have posted the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting to be held on Tuesday, May 12, 1992, at 8:00 p.m. at the Maurice A. Buck Memorial Auditorium, 365 Boston Road, Billerica, MA at the following locations:

East Billerica Fire Station
Ninety-Nine Restaurant, Lexington Road
Pizza Hut, Boston Road
Nutting Lake Post Office
North Billerica Post Office
DeMoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

A True Copy
ATTEST:
S/David R. Laskey
Constable, Town of Billerica

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
S/Arthur L. Doyle, Chairman
S/David F. Delorey, Jr., Vice-Chairman
S/Ralph M. Krau, Secretary
S/Thomas H. Conway, Jr.
S/Mary V. Wiroll

Billerica Mall, Boston Road
Pinehurst Post Office
North Billerica Fire Station
Town Hall
Billerica Public Library, Concord Road
Jim's Automotive/Fahey's Gulf Station

Signed:

S/David R. Laskey
Constable, Town of Billerica

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING May 12, 1992 Maurice A. Buck Auditorium

First Session - May 12, 1992

Prior to the start of the Special Town Meeting, Karen Miller, Brian Treanor, Gene Dundee and Oren Hunt were appointed tellers by Moderator Greene and sworn in by Town Clerk Shirley E. Schult, CMC.

Moderator Greene requested a quorum count. With one hundred seventy (170) Town Meeting Members present, the meeting was declared in session at 8:18 P.M.

Moved and seconded to accept the warrant as duly served by the Constable. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded to dispense with the reading of the warrant. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 1 Selectman Krau moved that the Town petition the Great and General Court to enact special legislation to transfer certain Registry of Motor Vehicles functions to the Town on a trial basis for two years. Seconded.

Selectman Delorey explained the intend of this article. Having the registry functions in Billerica would provide better service and would also increase the Town's revenues.

Finance Committee recommended this article.

Questions were asked regarding the cost to the Town of implementing this article and if more personnel would be hired.

Selectman Delorey stated that there would likely be increased personnel and that the operating cost could realistically be 3% to 5% of the revenue stream, not to exceed \$10,000.00. The cost would be paid from the revenue generated and would cost the town no additional monies.

Moved and seconded to end debate. With one hundred thirty-nine (139) voting in favor and six (6) opposed, debate was cut off.

The motion, as presented, was put to a rising vote. With one hundred fifty-one (151) in favor and eight (8) opposed, the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 2 Selectman Krau moved that the Town vote to request the Board of Selectmen to resubmit to the Legislature a petition which was previously approved at Town Meeting to exempt from the provisions of Civil

Service, Chapter 31 of Massachusetts General Laws, the clerical positions in the offices of the Conservation Commission, Veterans Department, Town Accountant Department and Personnel Board. Seconded.

Finance Committee concurred. This is the same article which was passed the last two years but because of failure by the Legislature to act within the required time, it must be refiled.

Representative Fleurant moved to divide the question. Seconded. With forty-nine (49) in favor and eighty-eight (88) opposed, the motion to divide the question LOST.

Much debate ensued on the reasons for this resubmission when Rep. Hammer moved to end debate. Seconded. With one hundred sixty-three (163) in favor and one (1) opposed, the motion to end debate CARRIED.

The motion as presented was put to a rising vote. With one hundred fifty-three (153) in favor and six (6) opposed, the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 3 Selectman Krau moved to amend Article XXII Gas Stations of the General By-Laws by amending Section 3 to read as follows:

“Section 3 Subject to approval of the licensing authority, a full service gas station may include one or more islands of self-service pumps, in addition to the full service island, if the licensing authority finds that it is in the public interest. In determining whether additional self-service islands are in the public interest, the licensing authority shall consider public safety, traffic congestion, the level of automotive services (e.g. repairs, maintenance, emergency service, etc.) and other factors related to the public interest.”

and by adding a new Section 4 as follows:

“Section 4 All self-service pumps shall have posted thereon in a conspicuous place, with consistent lettering, a set of instructions for use of the self-service pumps, payment options, and other such procedures; in all places where the foregoing instruction appear, an instruction to shut off the automobile’s engine and extinguish all smoking materials prior to pumping any gasoline shall also be included.”

and by adding a new Section 5 as follows:

“Section 5 The owner of a gas station shall notify the licensing authority in writing of any substantial change in the operation of the gas station relative to provisions of repairs, inspections, preventative maintenance, or gasoline.”

Seconded.

Mike Farrell, Professional Real Estate Representative for Mobil Oil and Robert E. Danielson the Attorney representing Mobil Oil were allowed forward.

Attorney Danielson stated that his client is remodel-

ing the Mobil Station at considerable expense. They want to put in one full-service island and two self-service islands. Their market research indicates that this is what the public wants.

Finance Committee Chairman Sargent stated that when this was scheduled for hearing, the Selectmen’s substitute motion was not available. The Finance Committee voted not to recommend the article presented in the warrant.

The Rules Committee had no recommendation. The motion was not available to them for consideration.

Much discussion ensued both for and against this by-law amendment.

Rep. O’Rourke questioned the need to post notices to shut off motors and extinguish smoking materials. This is governed by the State and OSHA.

It was also pointed out that this article allows the licensing authority to grant approval of self-service islands.

Moved and seconded to amend Section 3 by deleting the words “the level of automotive services (e.g. repairs, maintenance, emergency service, etc.)”. The amendment was put to a vote. The amendment LOST.

Moved and seconded to amend Section 4 by adding after the words “shall also be included” the words “and the gas station shall provide and maintain a free air pump with an adjustable meter.”

Rep. Dampolo questioned if this amendment would mean that all stations must have an air pump. Selectman Delorey stated that this article deals with self-service islands.

The amendment adding free air pump was put to a vote. The amendment CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to end debate. With ninety-one (91) voting in favor and forty-eight (48) opposed, the motion LOST.

Rep. January moved to amend the article by removing the words “full service” and also the words “in addition to the full service island” in the first sentence. Seconded.

Slight discussion ensued when the previous question was moved and seconded. Motion to cut off debate CARRIED unanimously.

The amendment to delete the words “full service” and “in addition to the full service island” was put to a vote. The amendment LOST.

The article as presented with the amendment attached was put to a rising vote. With ninety (90) in favor and fifty-seven (57) opposed, the motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 3. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 4 Selectman Krau moved to modify the Town of Billerica, Mass. Sanitary Rules and Regulations, Article II, Section I, as follows:

Existing Buildings

Section 1. The owner of any house, building, or property used for human occupancy, employment, recreation, or other purposes, situated within the Town and abutting any street, alley, or right-of-way in which there is now located or may in the future be located a public sanitary sewer of the town, is hereby required at his/her expense to install a suitable toilet facilities therein, and to connect such facilities directly with the proper public sewer in accordance with the provisions of these Rules and Regulations, within one (1) year after the date of installation of the street main collector. If the distance between the foundation wall and the street right-of-way exceeds one hundred (100) feet in length and/or a financial hardship is claimed by the owner, the provisions of this section may be appealed to the Board of Selectmen within 30 days of notification to install, for a consideration of a waiver of these explicit provisions. If said connection is not made to the public sanitary sewer, and a waiver is not granted, within the time specified in this section, then the Town shall levy to the owner an annual sewer fee based on a discharge estimate equivalent to a per person discharge of sixty (60) gallons per person per day.

Seconded.

Selectman Krau explained the intent of this article. Once the street main has been installed, people have a year to hook up. This article provides for an appeal process in hardship cases.

Finance Committee voted not to recommend this article as the amendment was not available for discussion.

Rep. Emmons moved to amend the Article by inserting after the second sentence the following: "If the dimensions between the foundation wall and the street right-of-way line exceeds 300 feet in length, a waiver shall be granted as a matter of right to an applicant."

Rep. Bonnell questioned the establishment of hardship guidelines. Much discussion ensued relative to establishing a waiver procedure.

Rep. Trainor moved the previous question. Seconded. The motion to end debate CARRIED unanimously.

The amendment presented by Rep. Emmons was put to a vote. The amendment LOST.

Rep. Tracey of the Rules Committee moved to amend the article by changing the words "Board of Selectmen" to "Board of Health." He stated that the Selectmen are not supposed to be involved in the day to day running of the Town. The Board of Health is the logical department to oversee this process.

Moved and seconded to end debate. The motion CARRIED unanimously.

The amendment to change "Board of Selectmen" to "Board of Health" LOST.

Rep. Sanroma questioned the number of eligible homes and businesses that are not now tied in. Town Administrator Mercier stated that 648 homes have been identified to date. There will probably be about a thousand (1,000) when the project is finished. The average sewer bill is about \$200.00 per year. All tie-in notices should be mailed out within three years.

Moved and seconded to end debate. With one hundred thirty-nine (139) in favor and two (2) opposed, the motion to cut off debate CARRIED.

The main motion as presented CARRIED.

ARTICLE 5 Moved and seconded to lay Article 5 on the table. With one hundred thirty-one (131) in favor and one (1) opposed, the motion to lay on the table CARRIED.

ARTICLE 10 Moved and seconded to bring Article 10 forward. Motion CARRIED.

Selectman Krau moved to transfer from FY 92 Account #1612-330.03 - Snow and Sand the sum of \$105,000.00 and from FY 92 Acct. #2100-943 - Temporary Borrowing the sum of \$110,000.00 for a total of \$215,000.00 to the following accounts:

Account	#1117-500, Veterans' Benefits	\$55,500.00
	#1118-350, Town Hall Utilities	29,000.00
	#1119-110, Legal	40,000.00
	#1320-130, Fire Dept. Overtime	35,500.00
	#1350-310, Street Lights	30,000.00
	#2300-973, Police & Fire Medical	15,000.00
	#2300-993, Town Telephone	10,000.00
	for a total of	\$215,000.00.

Finance Committee concurred.

Motion to transfer \$215,000.00 CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded that the Special Town Meeting stand adjourned until Thursday evening at 7:30 p.m. Motion CARRIED. The Special Town Meeting adjourned at 10:31 P.M.

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
May 12, 1992**

Maurice A. Buck Auditorium
Second Session - May 14, 1992

Moderator Greene requested a quorum count. With one hundred twenty-three (123) Town Meeting Members present, the Special Town Meeting was declared in session at 7:30 P.M.

ARTICLE 6 Selectman Doyle moved that Article 6 be dismissed. Seconded.

Finance Committee concurred.

There being no discussion, the motion for dismissal CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 7 Selectman Doyle moved to dismiss Article 7. Seconded.

Finance Committee concurred.

There being no discussion, the motion for dismissal CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 8 Selectman Doyle moved to transfer from the following Flood reimbursements accounts the sum of \$38,070.00 to be used to repair the River Street Bridge:

Rogers Street	\$21,677.00
Avilla Street	1,989.00
Whipple Road	5,338.00
Elsie Avenue	5,905.00
Treatment Plan Road	614.00
Sewer Dept.	1,926.00
Shawsheen Road	621.00

Seconded.

Mr. Mercier reported that temporary repairs on the River Street Bridge commenced on May 14, 1992 and should be completed within a week. The bridge could be opened to passenger vehicles in about two weeks. It must be inspected first.

Finance Committee concurred.

Motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 9 Selectman Doyle moved to transfer from the following accounts the sum of \$12,453.00:

FY 91	#1612-310 Highway - Contract Svs.	\$1,030.00
FY 91	#1613-210 Sewer - Supplies	7,421.00
FY 91	#1613-310 Sewer - Contract Svc.	1,149.00
FY 91	#1614-210 Park - Supplies	420.00
FY 91	#1614-310 Park - Contract Services	76.00
FY 91	#1615-210 MEO - Supplies	201.00
FY 91	#1620-210 Water Treatment - Supp.	286.00

FY 91	#1622-310 Water Trtmt. - Cont. Svc.	881.00
FY 91	#1621-210 Water Maintenance - Sup.	588.00
FY 91	#1621-310 Water Maint. - Cont. Svc.	150.00
FY 91	#1622-210 Water Billing - Supplies	100.00
FY 91	#1622-310 Water Billing - Contract Svc.	151.00

Total	\$12,453.00
-------	-------------

to fund the previous year's bills:

Thomas Wall (vactn. & sick leave by-back)	\$4,730.00
National Casualty (Kenneth Ahern)	4,816.69
Town of Burlington (Broken water main)	2,500.00
M.S.P.C.A. (Disposal of dogs)	108.00
Lowell Sun (Advertisements)	210.85
Beacon Communications (Advertisement)	17.75
Lahey Clinic Medical Center (Police Medical)	69.24

Total	\$12,452.53
-------	-------------

Finance Committee concurred.

Rep. Brown moved to amend the article by striking the Town of Burlington (water bill) in the amount of \$2,500.00 from the list of previous year's bills to be paid, making the new total \$9,952.53. Seconded.

Rep. Brainerd moved the previous question. Seconded. With one hundred eleven (111) in favor and five (5) opposed, the motion to end debate CARRIED.

The amendment to strike the \$2,500.00, Town of Burlington water bill, was put to a vote. Motion LOST.

The main motion as presented was put to a rising vote. With one hundred twenty-seven (127) in favor and three (3) opposed the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 11 Selectman Doyle moved to dismiss Article 11. Seconded.

Town Administrator Mercier stated that there is a bill before the Legislature which could include Municipal Workers. He proposes to see what happens in the Legislature. This article may be back in the fall depending on the outcome.

Finance Committee concurred with dismissal.

Motion to dismiss CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 12 Moved and seconded to authorize the Town Administrator to expend the sum of \$27,058.00 recovered under the Town Insurance Policy to repair the Old Town Hall.

Administrator Mercier explained that this money is needed to stabilize and repair the cupola on the old Town Hall and to repair holes in the slate roof.

Finance Committee concurred.

Moved and seconded to end debate. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Motion as presented CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 5 Moved, seconded and VOTED to take Article 5 from the table.

Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 5. Finance Committee concurred.

Motion to dismiss CARRIED unanimously.

Moved, seconded and Voted to dissolve the Special Town Meeting of May 12, 1992. The Special Town Meeting was dissolved at 8:24 p.m.

A True Copy
ATTEST:
Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

June 11, 1992

Middlesex, ss:

To Any Constable in the Town of Billerica:

GREETINGS:

You are hereby authorized and required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Billerica qualified by law to vote in Elections and Town Affairs, to meet at the Maurice A. Buck Auditorium, Town Hall, 365 Boston Road, Billerica, MA on Tuesday, June 11, 1992 at 8:00 p.m. and then and there to vote the following articles:

ARTICLE 1 To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law by deleting Sections 5.6.H and I and inserting in place thereof the following:

"H. The boundaries of the Flood Plain Districts shall be determined by referring to maps of the Town of Billerica, Massachusetts entitled the Town of Billerica, Massachusetts Flood Plain Index Maps prepared by Green Engineering Affiliates, Inc., 1973 and the set of one hundred forty-seven (147) one hundred (100) scale contour maps showing flood plain limits

prepared by Green Engineering Affiliates, Inc., copies of which are on file in the Town Engineer's Office and the office of the Board of Health, and the National Flood Insurance Program, Flood Insurance Rate Map Community Panel Number 250183-0001-0010, with an effective date of August 5, 1985, U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development Federal Insurance Administration. Flood Plain areas are only those that are contiguous to rivers, brooks, and ponds with Flood Plain limits determined by contours as shown. In all cases, the map which shows the higher flood elevation shall be used in determining the Flood Plain. The Board of Appeal shall use these contour elevations to determine its requirements for granting any special permits. The Board of Appeal shall also determine its requirements along the Concord River, when using the Green Map, by considering the one hundred year flood level as three (3) feet below the flood contour shown along said river and the Shawsheen River by considering the one hundred year flood level as one (1) foot below the flood contour shown along said river. Nothing in this amendment shall prohibit the Conservation Commission from performing its required duties."

and further by relettering Section J to Section I;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof, one copy at the East Billerica Fire Station; one copy at the Ninety-Nine Restaurant, Lexington Road; one copy at the Pizza Hut, Boston Road; one copy at the Nutting Lake Post Office; one copy at the North Billerica Post Office; one copy at Jim's Automotive/Fahey's Gulf Station, Nashua Road; one copy at DeMoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road; one copy at the Center Post Office, Boston Road; one copy at the Pinehurst Post Office; one copy at the North Billerica Fire Station; one copy at the Town Hall, 365 Boston Road; and one copy at the Billerica Public Library.

Given under our hands this 28th day of May, 1992.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
S/Arthur L. Doyle, Chairman
S/David F. Delorey, Jr., Vice-Chairman
S/Ralph M. Krau, Secretary
Thomas H. Conway, Jr.
Mary V. Wiroll

A True Copy
ATTEST:

S/John Harring
Constable, Town of Billerica

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk
Town Hall
365 Boston Road
Billerica, MA 01821

I have posted the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting to be held on Thursday, June 11, 1992 at 8:00 P.M. at the Maurice A. Buck Memorial Auditorium, 365 Boston Road, Billerica, MA at the following locations:

East Billerica Fire Station
Ninety-Nine Restaurant, Lexington Road
Pizza Hut, Boston Road
Nutting Lake Post Office
North Billerica Post Office
DeMoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road
Billerica Mall, Boston Road
Pinehurst Post Office
North Billerica Fire Station
Town Hall
Billerica Public Library, Concord Road
Jim's Automotive/Fahey's Gulf Station

Signed:
S/David R. Laskey
Constable, Town of Billerica

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING JUNE 11, 1992

Maurice A. Buck Auditorium

First Session - June 11, 1992

Prior to the start of the Town Meeting, Louise French, Dorothy Callihan, Kevin Collins and Oren Hunt were appointed Tellers by Moderator Greene and sworn in by Town Clerk Shirley E. Schult.

The Moderator requested a quorum count. With one hundred forty-six (146) Town Meeting Members present, the Special Town Meeting was declared in session at 8:12 p.m.

ARTICLE 1 Selectman Krau moved to amend the Zoning By-Laws by deleting Sections 5.6.H and I and inserting in place thereof the following:

"H. The boundaries of the Flood Plain Districts shall be determined by referring to maps of the Town of Billerica, Massachusetts entitled the Town of Billerica, Massachusetts Flood Plain Index

Maps prepared by Green Engineering Affiliates, Inc., 1973 and the set of one hundred forty-seven (147) one hundred (100) scale contour maps showing flood plain limits prepared by Green Engineering Affiliates, Inc., copies of which are on file in the Town Engineer's Office and the office of the Board of Health, and the National Flood Insurance Program, Flood Insurance Rate Map Community Panel Number 250183-0001-0010, with an effective date of August 5, 1985, U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development Federal Insurance Administration. Flood Plain areas are only those that are contiguous to rivers, brooks, and ponds with Flood Plain limits determined by contours as shown. In all cases, the map which shows the higher flood elevation shall be used in determining the Flood Plain. The Board of Appeal shall use these contour elevations to determine its requirements for granting any special permits. The Board of Appeal shall also determine its requirements along the Concord River, when using the Green Map, by considering the one hundred year flood level as three (3) feet below the flood contour shown along said river and the Shawsheen River by considering the one hundred year flood level as one (1) foot below the flood contour shown along said river. Nothing in this amendment shall prohibit the Conservation Commission from performing its required duties."

and further by relettering Section J to Section I.
Seconded.

Planning Board Chairperson Bossi gave the report of the public hearing held on June 11, 1992 at 7:00 P.M. Notice was given in the Billerica News on May 27 and June 3, 1992. The Board with six members present, voted four in favor, two opposed and one absent to recommend this article to Town Meeting.

Finance Committee concurred.

Christopher Bienkowski of Somerville, MA, who owns land on Highview Street in Billerica, was allowed forward to speak on this article.

Selectman Delorey spoke in favor of this article. This is a housekeeping article to try to help the Town. At present, there are discrepancies between the Green Engineering Maps and the FEMA maps.

Rep. Brainerd suggest that this article should be turned down and more work done. Several representatives spoke against the article as presented. There are too many problems that need to be addressed.

Rep. Hammer moved to amend the article so that it will read as follows:

"H. The boundaries of the Flood Plain Districts shall be determined by referring to maps of the National Flood Insurance Program, Flood Insurance Rate Map Community Panel Number 250183-0001-0010, with an effective date of August 5, 1985, U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development Federal Insurance Administration. Flood Plain areas are only those that are contiguous to rivers, brooks, and ponds with Flood Plain limits determined by elevations as shown. The Board of Appeal shall use these maps to determine its requirements for granting any special permits. Nothing in this amendment shall prohibit the Conservation Commission from performing its required duties."

and further by relettering Section J to Section I.
Seconded.

Moderate discussion ensued when Rep. Flynn moved to send this article to a Study Committee made up of seven (7) members, one member to be appointed by the Planning Board, one member to be appointed by the Board of Appeal, one member to be appointed by the Building Department, one member to be appointed by the Board of Health, one member to be appointed by the Conservation Commission, and two members to be appointed by the Moderator. Seconded.

Discussion continued when it was moved, seconded and VOTED unanimously to end debate.

The motion to send this article to a study committee
CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded that the Special Town Meeting of June 11, 1992 stand adjourned. Motion CARRIED. The Special Town Meeting was dissolved at 9:04 p.m.

A True Copy
ATTEST:
Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk

**WARRANT
FOR
1992 ANNUAL SPRING TOWN MEETING
MAY 5, 1992**

Middlesex, ss:
To Any Constable in the Town of Billerica:

GREETINGS:

You are hereby authorized and required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Billerica qualified by law to vote in Elections and Town Affairs, to meet at the Maurice A. Buck Memorial Auditorium, Town Hall, 365 Boston Road, Billerica, MA on Tuesday, May 5, 1992 at 7:30 p.m. and subsequent Thursdays and Tuesdays until all of the business in the warrant shall have been acted upon, then and there to vote the following articles:

ARTICLE 1 To see if the Town will vote to adopt, pursuant to Article 5 of the Billerica Home Rule Charter, the following proposed line item budget for Fiscal Year 1992-93 (FY93)

This budget was produced under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and represents a complete financial plan of all Town funds and activities that are subject to appropriation, including the budgets as requested by the School Committees (Department Account #1700) and provisions for a Reserve Fund (Account #2300-999) administered by the Finance Committee.

The line item budget is arranged to show the actual expenditures for the current year and the proposed budget for the ensuing fiscal year. It is summarized by town agency, function and/or program including any proposed capital expenditures. The Town Administrator's detailed budget and all explanatory information is available to the Town Meeting Representatives and the general public for inspection in the Town Administrator's Office, the Public Library and the Town Clerk's Office.

The following budget, when considered by the Town Meeting, shall first be subject to amendment, if any, as may be proposed by the Finance Committee.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen, Town Administrator and Finance Committee.

Town of Billerica - Proposed Fiscal 1993 Budget

Line No.	Account	Department	Spent FY90	Spent FY91	Budget FY92	Town Mgr. FY93
1	1110-100	Personnel	\$13,887	\$9,794	\$10,085	\$10,085
2	1110-200	Supplies & Expenses	3,800	1,777	2,073	2,043
3	1110-300	Contract Services	10,618	7,403	7,825	8,175
	1110-Total	Board of Selectmen	28,305	18,974	19,983	20,303
4	1111-100	Personnel	171,707	191,493	207,199	184,318
5	1111-200	Supplies & Expenses	1,036	1,240	1,300	0
6	1111-300	Contract Services	3,596	3,500	3,531	3,335
	1111-Total	Town Administrator	176,339	196,233	212,030	187,653
7	1112-100	Personnel	107,978	116,407	118,651	130,188
8	1112-200	Supplies & Expenses	507	965	1,025	275
9	1112-300	Contract Services	1,528	1,771	1,865	1,005
	1112-Total	Town Accountant	110,013	119,143	121,541	131,468
10	1113-100	Personnel	149,492	149,054	150,096	171,172
11	1113-200	Supplies & Expenses	4,356	2,123	3,200	1,780
12	1113-300	Contract Services	98,027	124,468	126,707	51,447
13	1113-400	Capital Outlay	171	0	181	0
	1113-Total	Treasurer	252,046	275,645	280,184	224,399
14	1114-100	Personnel	116,930	106,165	91,180	99,942
15	1114-200	Supplies & Expenses	1,020	11,097	11,975	5,145
16	1114-300	Contract Services	82,379	104,276	82,151	47,500
17	1114-400	Capital Outlay	146	350	0	0
	1114-Total	Tax Collector	200,475	221,888	185,306	152,587
18	1115-100	Personnel	139,960	153,414	151,445	166,774
19	1115-200	Supplies & Expenses	1,348	1,862	2,188	1,250
20	1115-300	Contract Services	274,579	38,411	55,730	17,230
	1115-Total	Assessor	415,887	193,687	209,363	185,254
21	1116-100	Personnel	119,231	123,640	89,673	98,350
22	1116-200	Supplies & Expenses	2,645	717	1,175	350
23	1116-300	Contract Services	2,482	1,884	3,593	1,865
	1116-Total	Town Clerk	124,358	126,241	94,441	100,565
24	1117-100	Personnel	50,276	52,881	50,008	54,020
25	1117-200	Supplies & Expenses	176	213	225	25
26	1117-300	Contract Services	829	775	730	665
27	1117-500	Veterans Benefits	171,801	244,978	235,000	290,000
	1117-Total	Veterans Services	223,079	298,847	285,963	344,710
28	1118-100	Personnel	25,062	26,584	28,596	28,911
29	1118-200	Supplies & Expenses	45,078	44,859	52,290	47,127
30	1118-300	Contract Services	120,530	120,322	86,674	84,488
	1118-Total	Town Hall	190,670	191,765	167,560	160,526
31	1119-100	Personnel	31,263	57,802	54,045	0
32	1119-300	Contract Services	52,185	35,556	44,970	115,000
	1119-Total	Legal Department	83,449	93,358	99,015	115,000
110		GENERAL GOVERNMENT	1,804,620	1,735,781	1,675,386	1,622,465

Line No.	Account	Department	Spent FY90	Spent FY91	Budget FY92	Town Mgr. FY93
33	1210-100	Personnel	43,382	45,424	39,485	42,709
34	1210-200	Supplies & Expenses	6,976	5,647	4,598	3,913
35	1210-300	Contract Services	2,925	2,199	4,990	2,385
	1210-Total	Board of Registrars	53,282	53,270	49,073	49,007
36	1211-100	Personnel	10,178	31,037	35,696	39,317
37	1211-200	Supplies & Expenses	142	579	550	450
38	1211-300	Contract Services	3,780	5,287	10,108	9,432
	1211-Total	Election Department	14,100	36,903	46,354	49,199
39	1212-100	Personnel	57,570	62,431	54,576	60,623
40	1212-200	Supplies & Expenses	2,373	1,288	1,850	0
41	1212-300	Contract Services	2,438	783	1,014	0
	1212-Total	Planning Board	62,381	64,502	57,440	60,623
42	1213-100	Personnel	23,183	26,258	21,706	26,545
43	1213-130	Overtime	1,292	878	1,793	600
44	1213-200	Supplies & Expenses	2,227	225	1,825	0
45	1213-300	Contract Services	464	999	770	70
	1213-Total	Board of Appeals	27,166	28,360	26,094	27,215
46	1214-100	Personnel	20,042	19,433	5,483	0
47	1214-200	Supplies & Expenses	60	134	0	0
48	1214-300	Contract Services	224	260	469	0
	1214-Total	Personnel Board	20,327	19,827	5,952	0
49	1215-100	Personnel	1,144	1,327	1,364	1,364
50	1215-200	Supplies & Expenses	135	265	225	50
51	1215-300	Contract Services	2,117	1,935	2,195	1,460
	1215-Total	Finance Committee	3,397	3,517	3,784	2,874
52	1216-200	Supplies & Expenses	121	0	0	0
	1216-Total	Sewer Extension Comm.	121	0	0	0
53	1217-100	Personnel	46,030	51,334	51,311	53,278
54	1217-200	Supplies & Expenses	890	454	872	156
55	1217-300	Contract Services	5,857	715	4,388	3,440
	1217-Total	Conservation Commission	52,777	52,503	56,571	56,874
56	1218-100	Personnel	52,824	37,606	22,954	23,742
57	1218-200	Supplies & Expenses	886	1,005	1,288	0
58	1218-300	Contract Services	12,605	1,204	8,344	8,344
	1218-Total	Council on Aging	66,315	39,815	32,586	32,086
59	1219-200	Supplies & Expenses	0	0	0	100
60	1219-300	Contract Services	835	40	0	0
	1219-Total	Historical Commission	835	40	0	100
61	1220-200	Supplies & Expenses	210	0	1	100
62	1220-300	Contract Services	102	71	0	0
	1220-Total	Handicap Commission	312	71	1	100

Line No.	Account	Department	Spent FY90	Spent FY91	Budget FY92	Town Mgr. FY93
63	1221-100	Personnel	12,197	1	1	0
64	1221-200	Supplies & Expenses	600	0	0	0
65	1221-300	Contract Services	600	0	0	0
	1221-Total	Fair Housing Commission	13,397	1	1	0
66	1222-100	Personnel	509	1,016	265	100
67	1222-200	Supplies & Expenses	0	45	0	0
	1222-Total	Housing Partnership	509	1,061	265	100
68	1223-200	Supplies & Expenses	500	0	0	0
	1223-Total	Ombudsmen	500	0	0	0
69	1224-200	Supplies & Expenses	0	0	0	25
70	1224-300	Contract Services	0	0	0	75
	1224-Total	Cable Advisory	0	0	0	100
	1200	BOARDS & COMMISSIONS	315,420	299,880	278,121	278,278
71	1310-100	Personnel	2,628,963	2,703,608	2,736,233	2,737,725
72	1310-130	Overtime	463,613	445,717	322,209	345,000
73	1310-200	Supplies & Expenses	100,818	116,729	114,450	99,570
74	1310-300	Contract Services	22,127	24,250	47,171	45,571
75	1310-400	Capital Outlay	117,499	0	0	45,494
	1310-Total	Police Department	3,333,020	3,290,304	3,220,063	3,273,360
76	1311-100	Personnel	240,103	259,992	265,122	281,362
77	1311-130	Overtime	66,340	60,429	73,500	76,614
78	1311-200	Supplies & Expenses	10,718	8,628	12,000	14,563
79	1311-300	Contract Services	4,468	9,731	3,725	4,675
	1311-Total	Ambulance	321,629	338,780	354,347	377,214
80	1320-100	Personnel	3,174,640	2,962,594	2,109,482	3,013,743
81	1320-130	Overtime	523,747	384,394	158,986	242,425
82	1320-200	Supplies & Expenses	74,134	78,661	87,600	73,700
83	1320-300	Contract Services	149,256	83,732	88,230	87,730
84	1320-400	Capital Outlay	0	1,928	1	0
	1320-Total	Fire Department	3,921,777	3,511,309	3,444,299	3,417,598
85	1330-100	Personnel	9,709	6,727	6,882	6,882
86	1330-200	Supplies & Expenses	8,183	1,713	2,562	4,500
	1330-Total	Civil Defense	17,892	8,440	9,444	11,382
87	1340-100	Personnel	25,353	25,266	25,833	25,748
88	1340-200	Supplies & Expenses	3,079	2,841	3,150	1,350
89	1340-300	Contract Services	3,118	3,493	3,134	3,184
	1340-Total	Dog Officer	31,550	31,600	32,117	30,282
90	1350-300	Contract Services	210,051	187,716	203,751	178,600
	1350-Total	Street Lighting	210,051	187,716	203,751	178,600
	1300	PUBLIC SAFETY	7,835,919	7,368,149	7,264,021	7,288,436

Line No.	Account	Department	Spent FY90	Spent FY91	Budget FY92	Town Mgr. FY93
91	1410-100	Personnel	230,002	215,360	186,376	186,382
92	1410-200	Supplies & Expenses	2,638	2,546	2,660	226
93	1410-300	Contract Services	17,879	14,456	15,270	10,910
	1410-Total	Building Department	250,519	232,362	204,306	197,518
94	1412-100	Personnel	4,623	4,786	4,786	4,786
95	1412-200	Supplies & Expenses	303	231	320	320
96	1412-300	Contract Services	1,075	1,107	1,110	1,110
	1412-Total	Sealer of Weights	6,001	6,124	6,216	6,216
	1400	INSPECTIONS	256,520	238,486	210,522	203,734
97	1510-100	Personnel	68,860	75,984	75,845	85,047
98	1510-130	Overtime	12,670	1,068	800	0
99	1510-200	Supplies & Expenses	1,099	1,238	1,875	200
100	1510-300	Contract Services	4,325	7,068	4,125	975
	1510-Total	Board of Health	86,954	85,358	82,645	86,222
101	1511-100	Personnel	67,232	70,813	39,691	37,635
102	1511-200	Supplies & Expenses	1,463	782	1,325	825
103	1511-300	Contract Services	2,707	2,133	2,000	1,550
	1511-Total	Public Health Nurses	71,402	73,728	43,016	40,010
104	1512-100	Personnel	7,917	4,217	0	0
105	1512-300	Contract Services	2,486	2,500	0	0
	1512-Total	Sanitarian	10,403	6,717	0	0
	1500	PUBLIC HEALTH	168,759	165,803	125,661	126,232
106	1610-100	Personnel	95,712	100,763	99,849	112,269
107	1610-130	Overtime	0	449	700	250
108	1610-200	Supplies & Expenses	2,475	3,473	2,610	1,750
109	1610-300	Contract Services	5,684	2,724	2,950	540
	1610-Total	Public Works Admin.	103,871	107,409	106,109	114,809
110	1611-100	Personnel	141,734	119,393	84,258	88,549
111	1611-200	Supplies & Expenses	4,655	1,981	2,925	0
112	1611-300	Contract Services	1,620	511	760	1,645
113	1611-400	Capital Outlay	0	0	0	750
	1611-Total	Public Works Engineer	148,009	121,885	87,943	90,944
114	1612-100	Personnel	419,382	396,860	391,806	424,603
115	1612-130	Overtime	183,713	115,553	80,000	68,000
116	1612-200	Supplies & Expenses	154,999	76,885	80,792	127,250
117	1612-300	Contract Services	410,752	182,527	262,025	263,500
	1612-Total	Highway Department	1,168,846	771,825	814,623	883,353
118	1613-100	Personnel	487,876	559,545	596,919	662,499
119	1613-130	Overtime	50,645	81,869	66,000	66,000
120	1613-200	Supplies & Expenses	98,386	152,708	154,932	169,766
121	1613-300	Contract Services	662,350	427,079	487,639	392,042
	1613-Total	Sewer Department	1,299,257	1,221,201	1,305,490	1,290,307

Line No.	Account	Department	Spent FY90	Spent FY91	Budget FY92	Town Mgr. FY93
122	1614-100	Personnel	141,806	109,686	97,265	106,724
123	1614-130	Overtime	15,885	12,752	13,150	5,000
124	1614-200	Supplies & Expenses	23,246	13,870	18,115	15,925
125	1614-300	Contract Services	16,637	8,002	9,385	6,150
	1614-Total	Parks & Trees	197,573	144,310	137,915	133,799
126	1615-100	Personnel	79,476	91,266	89,772	98,040
127	1615-130	Overtime	20,706	16,588	19,515	16,500
128	1615-200	Supplies & Expenses	120,453	100,436	107,795	121,290
129	1615-300	Contract Services	47,844	26,729	29,336	31,336
	1615-Total	Motor Equipment	268,479	235,019	246,418	267,166
130	1620-100	Personnel	359,646	378,394	414,358	423,896
131	1620-130	Overtime	58,014	51,499	64,500	40,000
132	1620-200	Supplies & Expenses	294,328	285,632	282,410	255,825
133	1620-300	Contract Services	296,770	350,836	324,000	340,680
134	1620-400	Capital Outlay	102,999	98,183	0	0
	1620-Total	Water Treatment	1,111,757	1,164,544	1,085,268	1,060,401
135	1621-100	Personnel	385,668	274,447	251,636	270,999
136	1621-130	Overtime	78,354	47,839	55,000	25,314
137	1621-200	Supplies & Expenses	111,540	62,545	93,645	34,325
138	1621-300	Contract Services	23,330	22,566	25,074	21,810
	1621-Total	Water Maintenance	598,892	407,397	425,355	352,448
139	1622-100	Personnel	72,668	80,807	78,112	81,449
140	1622-130	Overtime	5,092	2,492	1,000	1,000
141	1622-200	Supplies & Expenses	9,427	10,595	10,015	9,815
142	1622-300	Contract Services	16,138	12,787	15,370	14,620
	1622-Total	Water Billing	103,325	106,681	104,497	106,884
143	1623-100	Personnel	0	68,626	41,211	48,196
144	1623-130	Overtime	0	7,809	0	0
145	1623-200	Supplies & Expenses	0	27,977	5,000	5,225
146	1623-300	Contract Services	0	1,702	0	0
147	1623-400	Capital Outlay	0	5,298	0	0
	1623-Total	Cross-Connection Section	0	111,412	46,211	53,421
	1600	PUBLIC WORKS	5,000,010	4,391,683	4,359,829	4,353,532
148	1710-100	Personnel	20,667,949	20,498,655	19,671,320	19,859,976
149	1710-200	Supplies & Expenses	1,477,605	429,227	403,802	439,497
150	1710-300	Contract Services	3,424,172	3,543,670	4,471,389	4,343,883
151	1710-400	Capital Outlay	0	0	0	25,300
	1710-Total	Billerica Schools	25,569,726	24,471,552	24,546,511	24,668,656
152	1720-991	Operating Costs	2,702,307	3,055,742	3,003,041	3,079,779
153	1720-992	Capital Costs	174,977	178,577	178,577	89,314
	1720-Total	Shawsheen Technical	2,877,284	3,234,319	3,181,618	3,169,093
	1700	PUBLIC EDUCATION	28,447,010	27,705,871	27,728,129	27,837,749
154	1810-100	Personnel	267,801	273,421	282,074	285,651
155	1810-200	Supplies & Expenses	64,008	52,568	45,367	42,747
156	1810-300	Contract Services	56,129	54,363	59,315	43,850
	1810-Total	Public Library	387,938	380,352	386,756	372,248
	1800	PUBLIC LIBRARY	387,983	380,352	386,756	372,248
157	1910-100	Personnel	85,684	85,534	67,771	67,515
158	1910-200	Supplies & Expenses	26,184	11,605	5,396	3,621
159	1910-300	Contract Services	16,785	14,192	5,700	4,597
	1910-Total	Recreation Department	128,653	111,331	78,867	75,733
160	1912-100	Personnel	39,121	38,949	22,000	22,000
161	1912-200	Supplies & Expenses	2,368	1,162	0	0

Line No.	Account	Department	Spent FY90	Spent FY91	Budget FY92	Town Mgr. FY93162
1912-300	Contract Services	18,900	2,855	0	0	
	1912-Total	Special Recreation	60,389	42,966	22,000	22,000
	1900	RECREATION PROGRAM	189,042	154,297	100,867	97,733
163	2010-100	Personnel	177,857	143,504	106,910	120,346
164	2010-130	Overtime	15,889	16,566	17,374	17,374
165	2010-2900	Supplies & Expenses	15,703	11,132	22,575	3,750
166	2010-300	Contract Services	8,141	7,286	13,149	8,729
167	2010-600	Adjustments	(5,149)	(19,859)	(35,000)	(35,000)
	2010-Total	Cemetery Dept.	212,441	158,629	125,008	115,199
	2000	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT	212,441	158,629	125,008	115,199
168	2100-941-1	Town Debt-Principal	1,915,744	2,117,245	2,102,245	2,362,245
169	2100-941-2	Sch. Debt.-Principal	894,256	1,022,756	727,756	842,756
170	2100-942-1	Town Debt - Int.	1,003,080	1,093,979	1,079,651	1,169,980
171	2100-942-2	School Debt - Int.	174,094	188,812	175,396	143,675
172	2100-943	Temporary Borrowing	419,416	1,705,682	388,904	320,279
173	2100-944-1	Exempt 2.5 Principal	305,000	305,000	255,000	255,000
174	2100-944-2	Exempt 2.5 Int.	139,525	120,928	103,732	87,939
	2100-Total	Debt Service	4,851,115	6,554,402	4,832,684	5,181,874
	2100	DEBT SERVICE	4,851,115	6,554,402	4,832,684	5,181,874
175	2300-963-1	Town Bldg. Ins.	326,962	391,060	339,669	383,599
176	2300-963-2	School Bldg. Ins	139,304	153,234	139,000	154,000
177	2300-964-1	Town Group Ins.	571,591	872,525	1,047,030	917,560
178	2300-964-2	School Group Ins.	900,769	1,333,528	1,600,234	1,402,440
179	2300-970-1	Town Workers Comp.	237,829	163,166	174,139	179,899
180	2300-970-2	School Workers Comp.	320,136	244,450	261,356	246,291
181	2300-972-1	Town Unemploy. Comp.	0	24,480	90,000	60,000
182	2300-972-2	School Unemploy. Comp.	12,000	212,300	285,000	20,000
183	2300-973-1	FICA Town	40,983	38,848	50,000	50,000
184	2300-973-2	FICA School	50,000	40,000	115,000	105,000
185	2300-974-1	Town Travel Out-Of-State		0	0	0
186	2300-974-2	School Travel Out-Of-State		0	0	0
187	2300-975	Town Telephone Service	65,545	65,868	65,000	70,000188
188	2300-976	T/GComputer	0	0	0	105,000
189	2300-977	T/G Gen. Office Supplies	0	0	0	30,000
190	2300-978	T/G Maint. & Repair	0	0	0	27,500
191	2300-979	T/G Custodial Supplies	0	0	0	15,000
192	2300-980	Proff. Cleraning Service	0	0	0	10,000
193	2300-988	Waste Oil	9,340	0	0	0
194	2300-989	Hazardous Waste	12,668	0	0	0
195	2300-990	Solid Waste	1,646,048	1,508,878	1,646,048	1,626,048
196	2300-991	VFW Posts & DAV	600	600	600	600
197	2300-992	Connell/Strunk/Husson	2,750	3,640	4,415	4,415
198	2300-993	Police/Fire Med./Physicals	8,747	25,386	10,000	25,000
199	2300-994	Shared Traffic Engineer	15,000	0	0	0
200	2300-995	Memorial/Homecoming	1,943	0	0	1
201	2300-997	Town Report	9,941	8,528	7,000	7,000
202	2300-998	Town Audit	24,800	17,540	17,540	17,540
203	2300-999	Reserve Fund	168,439	0	24,820	24,820
	2300-Total	Unclassified Accounts	4,565,394	5,104,031	5,876,851	5,481,713
	2300	UNCLASSIFIED ACCOUNTS	4,565,394	5,104,031	5,876,851	5,481,713
	Total	wo/Other & w/Exempt Debt	54,034,187	54,257,364	52,963,835	52,959,193
		Other Charges	4,024,086	5,264,406	4,284,832	3,607,845
	Total	Fiscal Year Expenditures	58,058,273	59,521,770	57,248,667	56,567,038

NOTE: Various Department Totals and Other Charges have been shown for information purposes only. Certain small amounts in the informational "Spent FY90" column have been consolidated (i.e. Supplies & Expenses, Contract Services and Capital Outlay) for presentation purposes; the Personnel account and Department Totals were unaffected by these consolidations.

ARTICLE 2 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,000 to repair the Town Hall, Concord Road;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 3 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,000 to install a 200 amp service, a control panel, a concrete pad and ground fault outlets for the base of trees and around the gazebo for the Town Common;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 4 To see if the Town will vote to amend the fees and charges schedules under the jurisdiction of the Town Meeting;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 5 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the leasing, with option to purchase, the copier used at Town Hall;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 6 To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 7 - Town of Billerica Sanitary Sewer Rules and Regulations by deleting from said rules and regulations the \$10.00 service charge for billing;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 7 To see if the Town will vote to request the Board of Selectmen (to) resubmit to the Legislature a petition which was previously approved at Town Meeting to exempt from the provisions of Civil Service, Chapter 31 of Massachusetts General Laws the clerical positions in the office of the Conservation Commission, Veterans Department and Town Accountant Department and Personnel Board;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 8 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature to enact special legislation to permit the Town to renew all permits for underground storage tanks on January 1, in substantially the form as follows:

Notwithstanding the provisions of 526 CMR 9.56(5) or any other law to the contrary, the Town of Billerica is hereby authorized to renew all licenses issued pursuant to 527 CMR 9.26 on January 1 of the year in which the renewal is required;
or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 9 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature to enact special legislation to permit the Town to renew all Sunday Entertainment licenses on January 1, in substantially the form as follows:

Notwithstanding the provisions of General Laws Chapter 136, Section 4 or any other law to the contrary, the Town of Billerica is hereby authorized to renew all licenses issued under Chapter 136, Section 4 on January 1 of each year;
or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 10 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$100,000 for sludge removal from the Wastewater Treatment Plant;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 11 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$250,000 to repair and or replace the River Street Bridge;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 12 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$50,000 to pay previous year's bills;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 13 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,000,000 to fund deficits in the 1991/92 budget;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 14 To see if the Town will vote to approve contract items negotiated between the Town and the National Association of Government Employees Local RI-236 that will require an appropriation, and that said appropriation will be included in the appropriate line item of the annual operating budget;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 15 To see if the Town will vote to approve contract items negotiated between the Town and the Billerica Municipal Employees Association that will require an appropriation, and that said appropriation will be included in the appropriate line item of the annual operating budget;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 16 To see if the Town will vote to approve contract items negotiated between the Town and the International Association of Firefighters, A.F.L.-C.I.O., Local 1495 that will require an appropriation, and that said appropriation will be included in the appropriate line item of the annual operating budget;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 17 To see if the Town will vote to approve contract items negotiated between the Town and the International Brotherhood of Police Officers Local 420 that will require an appropriation, and that said appropriation will be included in the appropriate line item of the annual operating budget;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 18 To see if the Town will vote to approve contract items negotiated between the Town and the Billerica Emergency Medical Technician's Association that will require an appropriation, and that said appropriation will be included in the appropriate line item of the annual operating budget;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 19 To authorize the Billerica School Committee to continue to operate a BEAM revolving fund for

1992-93 under G.L. Chapter 44, Section 53 1/2 for the purpose of receiving insurance and other revenues and spending monies to operate the program in an amount not to exceed \$200,000;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Billerica School Committee

ARTICLE 20 To see if the Town will vote to accept a \$48,352 Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the Shawsheen Valley Regional Vocational Technical High School District for the 1992-1993 school year;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Shawsheen Valley Regional School Committee

ARTICLE 21 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws described as follows:

1. To amend Section 5.12. by renaming it Residential Cluster Development (RCD) and to delete the phrase

"The Residential Cluster District is herein established as an overlay district."

2. To add the following subsection to Section 5.7.2 to become 5.7.2.CC.

"CC. Residential Cluster Development SP SP SP NO NO NO NO NO"

3. To add the following subsection to Section 5.7.3 to become 5.7.3.CC.

"CC. Residential Cluster Development (see Section 5.12)

4. Replace all references to "RCO District" to "Residential Cluster Development";

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Planning Board

ARTICLE 22 To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 5.7.4.M of the Zoning By-Law by inserting the phrase "to a maximum gross floor area of 800 square feet." after the word "quarters" in the third line of the text;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Planning Board

ARTICLE 23 To see if the Town will vote to replace all Section 17.2C of the Zoning By-Law with the following:

C. SPGA

The SPGA shall be the Planning Board unless

ARTICLE 26 To see if the Town will vote to allow the Town Administrator, upon the request of a Department Head or Board, or Commission, to make a transfer of funds between budget line items, not to exceed a difference of \$2,000.00 from the amount voted at Town Meeting per line item per the fiscal year, with the exclusion of the Travel Accounts within the same Department; transfers within Department line items in excess of \$2,000.00 per fiscal year must be approved by the Finance Committee; a written report from the Town Administrator on all transfers \$2,000.00 and under must be provided to the Finance Committee on the first Tuesday of each month;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Billerica Finance Committee

ARTICLE 27 To see if the Town will vote to request the Selectmen to investigate whether or not Section 11E of Chapter 32B of the State Laws relative to the payment of additional or supplementary rate for life and health insurance premiums for retired teachers has ever been validly accepted by the Town of Billerica and file a report with Town Meeting;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Billerica Finance Committee

ARTICLE 28 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow nine (9) million dollars (\$9,000,000.00) for the construction and engineering of approximately eighteen (18) to twenty (20) miles of lateral sanitary sewer lines. To fund this appropriation the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow nine (9) million dollars under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Sub-section (1) and any other statutory authority to be expended in addition to any available federal and state aid and any other aid available for this project. Any aid received prior to issuance of bonds or notes hereunder shall be used to reduce the authorized borrowing amount under this vote;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Sewer Extension Committee and the Capital Projects Advisory Committee

ARTICLE 29 To see if the Town will vote to add the following to the General By-Laws to become Article XXIV:

1. All public meetings conducted under the authority of the town of Billerica as Boards, Commissions, Committees, Departments and Government Programs and Services, shall be held in locations accessible to those with mobility impairments and disabilities, (hearing, physical and visual impairments). The purpose of the By-Law is to make the

Town of Billerica Programs and Services accessible according to Mass. General Law 92A, 98, Rehabilitation Action of 1973 - Section 504.

2. Upon advance request, sign language interpreters and/or assistive listening devices (ALDs) shall be provided at any public meeting held under the authority of the Town, its Committees, Commissions, Departments and Government programs and services. The time required for such a request shall not exceed the time required by law for the public notices of the meeting.
3. The notice required by law for public meetings also printed announcements such as recreational activities, meetings, public health programs and employment opportunities shall be publicized in the media including but not limited to local radio (or mouthed on any appropriate cable television outlet) as well as in large print.
4. Written material, including reports, ordinances, warrants and other documents available to the public shall, upon request, be available on large print and/or cassette tape for persons who are blind or visually impaired.
5. The Department of Planning is directed to prepare for presentation at the 1992 Fall Town Meeting, a three-year plan designed to achieve a full access to all municipal facilities including but not limited to, municipal offices, schools, recreation facilities. Such access shall be in compliance with all applicable regulations of the State Architectural Board. The plan for access shall include specific target dates and shall be presented for review and approval at the Fall 1992 Town Meeting and for implementation at the Fall Town Meeting through 1995. The Director of Planning shall consult, on a regular basis, with the Commission of Handicapped Affairs in the preparation, development, and implementation of this plan.
6. The office of the Town Clerk and the emergency response departments such as Police and Fire (and other departments as appropriate), shall obtain and maintain for their use a telecommunication device for the deaf (TDD). The office of the Town Clerk shall, as required, serve as a relay to allow the deaf and the hearing impaired persons to communicate with any municipal department or office.
7. The Commission on Handicapped Affairs is directed to monitor compliance with this by-law and is further to report at each Fall Town Meeting, regarding compliance and recommended changes in this ordinance/by-law;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Handicapped Commission

ARTICLE 30 In exercising it's authority to grant, renew or transfer licenses to private entities operating

places of public accommodations, as defined in the regulations of the U.S. Department of Justice implementing the American's with Disabilities Act, 28 C.F.R. S.36, the Licensing Board shall take actions appropriate to ensuring that it does not grant a license to such an entity which discriminates against persons with disabilities in violation of said federal act or regulations or any other federal, state or local law or regulations concerning similar protections;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Handicapped Commission

ARTICLE 31 To see if the Town will vote to establish a By-Law Review Committee of fourteen (14) members. Nine (9) of which would be permanent members, and five (5) of which would be alternate members to be appointed by the Town Moderator;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Billerica By-Law Review Committee

ARTICLE 32 To see if the Town will vote to add the following to Article V of the General By-laws to become Section 3.1.1 to follow Section 3.1:

3.3.1. Non-applicability: This by-law shall not apply to any Significant Building which is under the jurisdiction of the Historic Districts Commission (HDC), established by the Historic Districts By-Law adopted at the 14th Session of the Annual Spring Town Meeting on June 7, 1990. If at a future date the HDC and/or any district is dissolved or ceases to function, this by-law shall thereafter apply to any such affected Significant Buildings;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Historic District Commission

ARTICLE 33 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Billerica Historic District By-Laws to extend the Mill Historic District established under Mass. General Laws Chapter 40c by adding the following parcels to the existing district:

Assessor's Map Plate 10, Parcel 225-2-1
 Plate 10, Parcel 50
 Plate 10, Parcel 51
and as shown on the map on file with the Town Clerk;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Historic District Commission

ARTICLE 34 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Historic District By-Laws and change the name of the

Museum Study Committee to the Billerica Museum Committee and authorize the Committee to continue the acceptance of donations for future museum use;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Museum Study Commission

ARTICLE 35 To see if the Town will vote to discontinue Hawthorne Street from Pollard Street to the end of Parcel 69 and 76 on Plate 23 approximately 202 feet of a paper street as a public way;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Thomas Brooks, Petitioner and Messrs. Champagne, Sheppard, Morris, Lucacio Murphy, Iovanna and Madames Shea, Capen and Garvin.

ARTICLE 36 To see if the Town will vote to discontinue as a public way Myrtle Street from Call Street northwesterly in the direction of the Concord River until it meets the discontinued area that was Concord Avenue. This would be the area bordered by the following properties found on Plate 15 in the Town Assessors Office;

Parcels 88, 86-1, 83, and 245-1;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Gregory B. Marshall, Petitioner and Messrs. Conway, Lashley, Stevens, Schafer, Rosa and Madames Marshall, McGonagle, Polsi, Conway.

ARTICLE 37 To see if the Town will vote to discontinue part of Yale Street (formerly Walnut Street) from Plate 87, Parcel 105 and 111 to the end of Parcel 104 and 110 approximately 150 foot paper street located on Plan 87 and abutted by Parcels 104, 105, 106, 109, 110 and 111;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Lawrence Bavis, Petitioner and Messrs. Casey, Allan, Annesse, Powderly, Hilton, Rodgers, Lewis, Ward and Madames Ward.

ARTICLE 38 To see if the Town will vote to discontinue a section of the Old Middlesex Turnpike for a distance of 1,798 feet, per plan drawn by Robert Gill Associates, Engineers, of Lowell, MA;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Mark Perry, Petitioner and Messrs. Doyle, Anastasy, Boucher, Sarno, Leverage and Madames Hutchinson, Wain, Vacherot and Otis.

ARTICLE 39 To see if the Town will vote to accept Birch Street as a public way;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by William MacDonald, Petitioner and Messrs. James, Merluzzo, Dedulenus, MacDonald, Sylvester and Madames James, Dedulonus, Sylvester and Todd.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof, one copy at the East Billerica Fire Station; one copy at the Ninety-Nine Restaurant, Lexington Road; one copy at the Pizza Hut, Boston Road; one copy at the Nutting Lake Post Office; one copy at the North Billerica Post Office; one copy at Jim's Automotive/Fahey's Gulf Station, Nashua Road; one copy at DeMoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road; one copy at Center Post Office, Boston Road; one copy at the Pinehurst Post Office; one copy at the North Billerica Fire Station; one copy at the Town Hall, 365 Boston Road; and one copy at the Billerica Public Library.

Given under our hands this 28th day of April, 1992.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

S/Arthur L. Doyle, Chairman
S/David F. Delorey, Jr., Vice-Chairman
S/Ralph M. Krau, Secretary
S/Thomas H. Conway, Jr.
S/Mary V. Wiroll

A True Copy
ATTEST:

S/David R. Laskey
Constable, Town of Billerica

SPRING TOWN MEETING

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk
Town Hall
365 Boston Road
Billerica, MA 01821

I have posted the Warrant for the Spring Town Meeting to be held on Tuesday, May 5, 1992, at 7:30 P.M. at the Maurice A. Buck Memorial Auditorium, 365 Boston Road, Billerica, MA at the following locations:

East Billerica Fire Station
Ninety-Nine Restaurant, Lexington Road
Pizza Hut, Boston Road

Nutting Lake Post Office
North Billerica Post Office
DeMoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road
Billerica Mall, Boston Road
Pinehurst Post Office
North Billerica Fire Station
Town Hall
Billerica Public Library, Concord Road
Jim's Automotive/Fahey's Gulf Station

Signed:

S/David R. Laskey
Constable, Town of Billerica

**ANNUAL SPRING TOWN MEETING
May 5, 1992**

Maurice A. Buck Auditorium
Preliminary Meeting - April 28, 1992

A Preliminary Meeting of the Annual Spring Town Meeting was held Tuesday, April 28, 1992 at 7:30 P.M. in the Maurice A. Buck Auditorium in the Town Hall for the following purposes:

1. To swear in newly elected and re-elected Town Meeting Members
2. To hold Precinct Caucuses to fill precinct vacancies
3. To elect Precinct Chairpersons and Precinct Clerks
4. To elect members to the Committee on Rules, if a vacancy in that position, per Town Charter, Section 8-4 (1) (1)

Precinct caucuses were held and the following Town Meeting Members were elected:

Precinct 5: Arthur J. LaCroix, 5 Shane Lane
Precinct 6: David J. McLaughlin, 348 Treble Cove Road
Precinct 7: Joseph Sharrock, 26 Stag Drive
Precinct 8: William H. Meskill, 11 Lawrence Street
Mark Simolaris, 97 Pond Street
George J. Simolaris, 108 Salem Road
Precinct 9: Virginia D. Joy, 6 Jeffrey Road
Leon Benoit, 12 Linnell Circle
Anne M. Gallant, 27 Sheridan Street
Precinct 10: Rosanne Casey, 360 Andover Road

The following Precinct Chairpersons and Precinct Clerks were elected:

Precinct 1: Chairperson: Anthony Barbere, 7 Olde Hillside Avenue
Clerk: Roger Biagiotti, Jr., 214 Treble Cove Road
Precinct 2: Chairperson: Elizabeth F. McCarthy, 20

Rogers Street
 Clerk: James P. Haines, 2 Letchworth Avenue

Precinct 3: No Quorum

Precinct 4: Chairperson: JoAnne M. Giovino, 10 Eastview Avenue
 Clerk: Gail A. Boutiette, 25 Whittier Road

Precinct 5: Chairperson: Ralph M. Krau, 30 Champa Road
 Clerk: Kenneth L. Buffum, 86 Baldwin Road

Precinct 6: Chairperson: Cosmo D. Cavicchio, 47 Dyer Street
 Clerk: Catherine A. Fleurant, 22 Alpine Street

Precinct 7: Chairperson: Donald J. Flynn, 403 Middlesex Turnpike
 Clerk: Barbara A. Flynn, 403 Middlesex Turnpike

Precinct 8: Chairperson: Barbara Morrissey, 10 Sumac Street
 Clerk: Ruthanne Allen Bossi, 12 Bayberry Lane

Precinct 9: Chairperson: Dianne Bonnell, 22 Elizabeth Road
 Clerk: Dorothy L. Pearson, 7 Ox Road

Precinct 10: Chairperson: Arthur L. Doyle, 60 Whipple Road
 Clerk: Helen R. Knight, 82 Gray Street

The following persons were elected to serve on the Committee on Rules:

Precinct 2: Thomas H. Conway, Jr., 18 Hampstead Ave

Precinct 5: George G. Cronin, Jr., 72 Tercentennial Drive

Precinct 7: Brian D. Treanor, 20 Pine Tree Road

Precinct 8: Oren D. Hunt, Jr., 28 Gray Street

Precinct 9: Rino Moriconi, 48 Elizabeth Road

Precinct 10: Patricia Rosetti, 11 Norman Road

The Preliminary Meeting dissolved at 8:35 P.M. This was followed by an orientation session for new Town Meeting Members conducted by the League of Women Voter's.

A True Copy
 ATTEST:

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
 Town Clerk

ANNUAL SPRING TOWN MEETING **May 5, 1992**

Maurice A. Buck Auditorium
 First Session - May 5, 1992

A precinct caucus was held in Precinct 3. Robert E. Thorlton, 10 Albert Street and Richard C. Breen, 6 Valerie Avenue were elected Town Meeting Members. John F. Gray, Jr., 65 Ellingwood Avenue was elected Chairperson

and Roberta Breen, 6 Valerie Avenue was elected Clerk.

Prior to the start of Town Meeting, Karen Miller, James P. Haines, Oren D. Hunt, Jr. and Donald MacDonald were appointed tellers by Moderator Greene and sworn in by Town Clerk Shirley E. Schult.

A quorum count was taken. With one hundred thirty-five (135) Town Meeting Members present, the Annual Spring Town Meeting was declared in session at 7:35 P.M.

The invocation was given by the Rev. Dennis C. Bailey, Pastor of the First Congregational Church on Andover Road.

Dr. Robert Calabrese Superintendent of Schools reported that a petition was being circulated through the Town requesting that the Legislature continue to fund school busing. He urged residents to sign the petition. He then introduced the High School Chorus which sang the National Anthem.

A moment of silence was held to remember the following deceased persons who have served the Town:

Kathleen Beutler, deceased December 9, 1991, Billerica School Teacher from 1966 - 1991; Elaine H. Brown, deceased October 19, 1991, Election Officer from 1976 - 1990; Arthur Curry, deceased March 10, 1992, Town Meeting Member from 1956 - 1980; Industrial Commission from 1960 - 1986, By-Laws Codification Committee from 1960 - 1974, Apartment Study Committee from 1969 - 1971, Industrial Financing Development Authority from 1975 - 1989, Local Growth Policy Committee from 1976 - 1983; Sealer of Weights from 1977 - 1979; Joseph F. Fayton, deceased December 1, 1990, Town Meeting Member 1956; Dorothy Fielding, deceased August 9, 1991, Election Officer 1979; Florence Field, died August 5, 1991, Town Meeting Member from 1957 - 1975, Conservation Commission from 1964 - 1975; John Gulinello, deceased November 11, 1991, Governor's Appointee to the Billerica Housing Authority from September, 1991 - November, 1991; Marianne Kicza, died February 13, 1991, Teacher from 1964 - 1991; Dorothy A. Laffin, deceased October 20, 1991, Billerica Public Library from 1963 - 1986; Walter E. (Sparky) Larson, deceased October 8, 1991, School Custodian from 1957 - 1988; Freeling T. McDewell, Sr., deceased November 11, 1991, Billerica Historical Commission from 1970 - 1991, Town Meeting Member from 1973 - 1978, 200th Anniversary of American Revolution Committee from 1984 - 1977, Election Officer from 1974 - 1991; Kathryn G. Pike, deceased April 13, 1991, Senior Clerk from 1975 - 1991; Michael Tomy, deceased December 4, 1991, Town Meeting Member from 1966 - 1972, Board of Appeal Member from 1967 - 1970; Milda M. Upley, deceased December 16, 1991, Billerica Teacher from 1937 - 1984; Betty L. Krochune, deceased April 3, 1992, Cafeteria Worker from 1979 - 1990.

Dr. Calabrese invited Dr. Thomas Sharkey, Principal of the High School and Maureen Collins-Rea, School Committee Chairperson to the podium to make two presentations.

The first presentation was to Kevin Brown, son of Kevin and Mary Brown of Liberty Drive who is the 1992 Salutatorian. Kevin's four year average is 94.32 and he ranks second in a class of 340 students. Kevin will be attending Georgetown University in the Foreign Service Program in the Fall.

The second presentation was to Jared Bibler, Valedictorian of the Class of 1992. Jared is the son of George and Virginia Bibler of Pages Court. Jared's four year average is 96.330, first in a class of 340 students. He will be attending Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the Fall.

The cast of the spring musical "Oklahoma" was introduced. They sang several selections from that production under the direction of Susanne M. Robertson accompanied by Jeffrey Gage on the keyboard.

Selectman David Delorey announced that the new sound system in use tonight was donated by the Access Television. He thanked them for their generosity.

The new podium on Town Meeting floor was made and donated by the students of Shawsheen Vocational High School. It was the sense of the meeting that Moderator Greene sign a letter along with the Board of Selectmen thanking the Shawsheen High School for their contribution to the Town of Billerica.

Moderator Greene appointed Maureen Sullivan as Assistant Moderator and swore her to the faithful performance of the office.

Selectman Doyle presented a savings bond to Colleen Sullivan, a Billerica High School student, for the design of the cover of the 1991 Town Report.

Selectman Doyle requested the approval of the following resolution which was voted by the Selectmen at their April 13, 1992 meeting:

"That the Town of Billerica calls upon the Legislature to annually appropriate and fully distribute the legally required 15% of gas tax receipts to cities and towns, for the construction, maintenance and policing of local roads."

The Moderator took a sense of the meeting. VOTED unanimously.

Moved, seconded and Voted unanimously to accept the warrant as duly served by the constable.

Moved, seconded and VOTED unanimously to dispense with the reading of the warrant.

Moved, seconded and VOTED unanimously to proceed with the orders of the day.

ARTICLES 29 AND 30

Moved and seconded to move Article 29 and 30 to the first and second orders of business on Thursday, May 7th. The Handicapped Commission will have a representative from the state present. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 1 Selectman Krau spoke on Article 1. He introduced Town Administrator Robert Mercier who gave a brief background on the monies available, the Cherry Sheet and the reason the Selectmen are recommending that all money articles be postponed until June 9th.

Selectman Krau moved to postpone Article 1 until June 9, 1992 as the first order of business. Seconded.

Finance Committee concurred.

Motion to postpone Article 1 CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 2 Selectman Krau moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Insurance Recovery Account the sum of \$10,000.00 to secure the Old Town Hall on Concord Road. Seconded.

Town Administrator Mercier stated that the building has deteriorated and that there has been some vandalism. This money is only for temporary measures to protect a valuable asset. Doors need to be replaced, the windows fixed and in general, the building needs to be secured. The money will come from insurance monies for Hurricane Bob damage.

Finance Committee recommends this article.

Motion to transfer \$10,000.00 CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 3 Selectman Krau moved to dismiss Article 3. Seconded.

Finance Committee concurred.

Motion to dismiss CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4 Selectman Krau moved to amend the sewer use fees as follows:

0 - 10,000 cubic feet - \$1.80 per hundred cubic feet
Over 10,000 cubic feet - \$2.70 per hundred cubic feet.
and delete the \$10.00 billing charge per billing period.
Seconded.

Selectman Delorey moved to amend the article by inserting after the words "sewer use fees" the words "billed three times per year." Seconded.

Selectman Delorey explained that the lower rate would apply to homeowners and most small businesses. According to records available, the higher rate would apply to approximately 138 large sewer users. This article would remove the \$10.00 sewer service charge now being paid. The increase in the rates will cover the \$135,000.00 lost in billing fees and generate \$163,000.00 to pay for hauling composted sludge. The sewer use charge would increase approximately \$3.00 for the average user and \$868.00 for large users.

Rep. Dampolo spoke against the increase. He expressed concern that business, already burdened by the tax structure, will be dealt an added hardship.

Rep. January spoke of the odor problem at the sewer plant. He indicated that Fay, Spofford and Thorndike, the engineers for the sewer program, should be held responsible for the cost of hauling the sludge and for the cost of delivering a properly functioning system. He also questioned the number of persons who are on the sewer lines but have not tied in.

Administrator Mercier stated that everyone effected by Contracts 25 and 26 have been notified. Mr. Bento has not been authorized to notify the other 684 eligible hook-ups, and there are probably more.

Rep. January stated that it was the will of Town Meeting last year that those people be notified. "What right do you have to go against our directions? You should have proceeded. Some action should have been taken. The Board of Selectmen and the Sewer Department are dragging their feet at our expense."

Rep. Tracy, a member of the Capital Improvement Committee, stated that he has been into Boston on two different occasions and met with Mr. Russo. The sewer plant must run at a break-even OMI. All expenses are to be born by the users. All personnel, removal of sludge, maintenance, etc. are included in this. Debate continued relative to the funding of the sewer operation.

Administrator Mercier stated that the sewer operation is not run in a vacuum. Inspectors and auditors are constantly checking. "We are always accountable." He stated that if this department is to be truly self-sufficient, an Enterprise Account System should be established to run the facility.

Rep. Hurd, Finance Committee Member, questioned if the \$1.29 million allocated for the sewer plant will be sufficient. Mr. Mercier stated that the new facility is not finished. It is not known if the \$1.29 million will run it.

Adjustments may need to be made.

Discussion continued when it was moved and seconded to end debate. The motion CARRIED unanimously.

The amendment was put to a vote. The amendment CARRIED unanimously. The main motion with the amendment attached thereto was put to a vote. The motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 4. Motion LOST unanimously.

ARTICLE 5 Selectman Krau moved to authorize the leasing, with option to purchase, the copier used at the Town Hall for a period of five (5) years. Seconded.

Finance Committee concurred.

Motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 6 Selectman Krau moved to dismiss Article 6. Seconded. Finance Committee concurred.

The motion to dismiss Article 6 CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 7 Selectman Krau moved to dismiss Article 7. Seconded. Finance Committee concurred.

The motion to dismiss Article 7 CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 8 Selectman Krau moved to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature to enact special legislation to permit the Town to renew all licenses for underground storage tanks on January 1, in substantially the form as follows:

"Notwithstanding the provisions of General Laws Chapter 148, Section 13 or any other law to the contrary, the Town of Billerica is hereby authorized to renew all licenses for underground storage tanks issued under Chapter 148, Section 13, on January 1 of the year in which the renewal is required."

Seconded. Finance Committee concurred.

Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Motion to dismiss Article 17 CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 18 Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 18. Finance Committee concurred.

Motion to dismiss Article 18 CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded that the Spring Town Meeting stand adjourned until Thursday at 7:30 P.M. Motion CARRIED. The first session of the Annual Spring Town Meeting adjourned at 10:10 P.M.

A True Copy,
ATTEST:

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk

ANNUAL SPRING TOWN MEETING MAY 5, 1992

Maurice A. Buck Auditorium
Second Session - May 7, 1992

Prior to the start of Town Meeting, Precinct Six held a caucus. Dianne S. Bone, 197 Nashua Road was elected a Town Meeting Member.

Brian Treanor was appointed a teller by Moderator Greene and sworn in by Town Clerk Shirley E. Schult, CMC.

Moderator Greene requested a quorum count. With one hundred twenty-three (123) Town Meeting Members present, the second session of Town Meeting was declared in session at 7:37 P.M.

The Moderator announced that Town Counsel was present for tonight's session of Town Meeting. Any person having legal questions should raise them this evening.

Rep. Krau announced that there would be a walkathon for Cystic Fibrosis on May 17th. He urged active participation. He announced that Billerica Green-Up Day would be held May 16th from 8:30 A.M. until 12:30 P.M. The rain date will be May 30th.

ARTICLE 33 Moved and seconded that Article 33 be the first order of business after Article 1.

The motion CARRIED unanimously.

Rep. DeSimone gave the report of the Privatization Committee. Progress is slow but they are working diligently. There are approximately forty areas that are being investigated. A more detailed report will be given at the Fall Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 9 Selectman Krau moved to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature to enact special legislation to permit the Town to renew all Sunday Entertainment Licenses on January 1, in substantially the form as follows:

"Notwithstanding the provisions of General Laws Chapter 136, Section 4 or any other law to the contrary, the Town of Billerica is hereby authorized to renew all licenses issued under Chapter 136, Section 4 on January 1 of each year."

Seconded.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 10 Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 10. Finance Committee concurred.

Motion to dismiss Article 10 CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 11 Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 11. Finance Committee concurred.

Motion to dismiss Article 11 CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 12 Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 12. Finance Committee concurred.

Motion to dismiss Article 12 CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 13 Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 13. Finance Committee concurred.

Motion to dismiss Article 13 CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 14 Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 14. Finance Committee concurred.

Motion to dismiss Article 14 CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 15 Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 15. Finance Committee concurred.

Motion to dismiss Article 15 CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 16 Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 16. Finance Committee concurred.

Motion to dismiss Article 16 CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 17

Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 17. Finance Committee concurred.

ARTICLE 29 Moved and seconded that the Town vote to amend the General By-Laws as printed in the warrant deleting "or act in relation thereto."

Finance Committee voted to recommend this article. It is already State and Federal law. This article will bring our by-laws into conformity.

Rules Committee voted not to recommend this article.

Selectman Krau moved to amend the article by adding the following: "All costs to fund this article to be born by the Handicapped Commission." Seconded.

There was much discussion relative to the cost for implementing this by-law and the funding vehicle.

Moved, seconded and VOTED unanimously to amend the by-law to make it conform to Billerica as follows:

- Para. 5 - 1st Sentence: Change "Department of Planning" to "Town Planner"
1st Sentence: Change "municipal offices" to "government activity"
3rd Sentence: Change "Commission of Handicapped Affairs" to "Handicapped Commission"

- Para. 7 - Change "Commission on Handicapped" to "Handicapped Commission"

Discussion continued both pro and con with much emphasis on the cost factor which at this time is an unknown.

Rep. Treanor moved the previous question to end debate on the funding amendment. Seconded. Motion to end debate CARRIED unanimously.

The amendment "all costs to fund this article to be born by the Handicapped Commission" was put to a vote. The amendment CARRIED.

Discussion continued.

The main motion with the amendment attached thereto was put to a vote. The Moderator declared the motion LOST. The vote was questioned and a rising vote was taken. With forty-five (45) in favor and ninety-nine (99) opposed, the motion LOST.

ARTICLE 30 Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 30. Finance Committee concurred.

Motion to dismiss Article 30 CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 19 Rep. Houghton moved that the Town

continue the revolving fund under the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 53E1/2, for those revenues received from Medicaid and health insurance companies and for expenditures not to exceed \$200,000.00 for children enrolled in the BEAM program. Seconded.

Supt. Calabrese explained the article. Finance Committee concurred. The Selectmen concurred.

Motion as presented CARRIED.

ARTICLE 20 Rep. Houghton moved that the Town accept a \$48,352.00 Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the Shawsheen Valley Regional Vocational Technical High School District for the 1992-1993 school year. Seconded.

Finance Committee concurred. The Selectmen concurred. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 21 Moved and seconded to amend the Zoning By-Laws as follows:

1. To amend Section 5.12 by renaming it Residential Cluster Development (RCD) and to delete the phrase "The Residential Cluster District is herein established as an overlay district."
2. To add the following subsection to Section 5.7.2 to become 5.7.2.CC: "CC. Residential Cluster Development SP SP SP NO NO NO NO NO"
3. To add the following subsection to Section 5.7.3 to become 5.7.3.CC: "CC. Residential Cluster Development (See Section 5.12)"
4. Replace all references to "RCO District" to "Residential Cluster Development"

Planning Board Chairman Bossi gave the report of the public hearing held April 27, 1992. Due notice was given in the Billerica News on April 8, 1992 and April 15, 1992. With seven (7) members present and voting, it was voted six (6) in favor and one (1) abstention to recommend Article 21 to Town Meeting.

Finance Committee voted four (4) in favor, three (3) opposed and one (1) abstention to recommend this article.

A minority Finance Committee report was given by Christopher DeSimone.

Moved and seconded to amend the Zoning By-Laws by adding a section 3.1.2.E to read "Residential Cluster District."

Discussion ensued on the amendment.

Rep. Griggs stated his opposition to the amendment. Such an amendment would cause added delays in devel-

opment which in turn means added expense to the developer and ultimately the homeowner. It would also keep development off the tax rolls by as much as a year.

Moved and seconded to end debate on the amendment. The motion was put to a rising vote. With one hundred thirty-eight (138) voting in favor and eleven (11) voting opposed, the motion to end debate CARRIED.

The amendment to add a Section 3.1.2.E to read "Residential Cluster District" was put to a vote. With ninety-nine (99) in favor and forty-five (45) opposed, the amendment CARRIED.

Rep. Brainerd spoke in favor of passing the main motion without the amendment and giving this decision to the Planning Board.

Several representatives stated that the article should be voted down and that the zoning decisions be left to the vote of Town Meeting on each individual parcel.

Moved, seconded and CARRIED unanimously to end debate.

The motion as presented with the amendment attached thereto was put to a rising vote. With eighty-two (82) voting in favor and sixty-nine (69) opposed, the motion LOST.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 21. Discussion on reconsideration ensued when it was moved, seconded and VOTED unanimously to end debate.

Reconsideration was put to a rising vote. With forty-eight (48) in favor and one hundred four (104) opposed, reconsideration LOST.

ARTICLE 22 Moved and seconded to amend Section 5.7.4.M of the Zoning By-Law by inserting the phrase "to a maximum gross floor area of 800 square feet" after the word "quarter" in the third line of the text.

Planning Board Chairman Bossi gave the report of the Public Hearing held April 27, 1992. Due notice was given in the Billerica News on April 8 and April 15, 1992. The Planning Board with seven members present and voting, voted six (6) in favor and one (1) abstention to recommend this article. This will help to guarantee that in-law apartments are accessory to the main unit and not end up being a duplex.

Finance Committee concurred. The Selectmen took no position.

Rep. Flynn moved to amend the article by inserting after the words "area of" the words "living space to". Seconded. The amendment was put to a vote. Motion

CARRIED unanimously.

The main motion with the amendment attached thereto was put to a rising vote. With one hundred fifty-two (152) voting in favor and zero (0) opposed, the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 23 Moved and seconded to amend the Zoning By-Laws by replacing all of Section 17.2.C with the following:

C. SPGA: The SPGA shall be the Planning Board unless otherwise designated within this By-Law.

Planning Board Chairman Bossi gave the report of the public hearing held April 27, 1992. Due notice was given in the Billerica News on April 8 and April 15, 1992. The Board, with seven members present, voted four (4) in favor and two (2) opposed and one (1) abstention to recommend this article. This Board believes it is customary for it, not the Board of Appeal to be the Special Permit Granting Authority in this instance.

Finance Committee does not recommend this articles. The Selectmen recommended this article.

A minority report was given by Selectman Delorey. He gave a lengthy presentation against passage of this article.

Moderate discussion ensued when it was moved and seconded to end debate. Motion to end debate CARRIED unanimously.

The motion as presented was put to a rising vote. With twenty-nine (29) voting in favor and ninety-four (94) opposed, the motion LOST.

ARTICLE 24 Moved and seconded that Article 24 be postponed until after Article 33. Motion CARRIED.

Moved, seconded and VOTED to postpone Article 25 until after Article 24.

Moved, seconded and VOTED that Article 36 be the first order of business on May 12th.

Moved, and seconded to reconsider Article 23. Motion LOST unanimously.

Moved, seconded and VOTED to adjourn until May 12th at 7:30 P.M. The second session of the Annual Spring Town Meeting adjourned at 10:20 P.M.

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk

**ANNUAL SPRING TOWN MEETING
MAY 5, 1992**

Maurice A. Buck Auditorium
Third Session - May 12, 1992

Prior to the start of Town Meeting, Precinct 10 held a caucus and elected John Hammer, III, 39A George Brown Street to fill a Town Meeting vacancy.

Gene Dundee was appointed a teller by Moderator Greene and sworn in by Town Clerk Shirley E. Schult.

The Moderator called for a quorum count. With one hundred twenty-five (125) Town Meeting Members present, the Annual Spring Town Meeting was declared in session at 7:33 P.M.

Selectman Krau gave a presentation on the Yankee Doodle Homecoming Weekend scheduled for September 25, 26, and 27, 1992.

ARTICLE 36 Moved and seconded to discontinue the portion of Myrtle Street between Call Street and Fordway Avenue in accordance with a plan on file with the Town Clerk and retain as a drain and utility easement the above described section of Myrtle Street, a way 40 feet wide and 200 feet long.

The report of the Street Acceptance and Discontinuance Committee hearing was given. This street has never been constructed. No abutting land will be landlocked as the lots on each side have frontage on either Call Street or Fordway Avenue.

Planning Board Chairman Bossi gave the report of the Planning Board meeting of April 27, 1992. At that meeting, the Board voted zero (0) in favor and seven (7) opposed to this discontinuance.

The Finance Committee did not recommend this article.

Leo Benjamin, an abutter came forward to speak in opposition to this article.

Thomas Rosa, 18 Call Street, the proponent of the article came forward to make his presentation.

Moderate discussion ensued when it was moved and seconded to lay the article on the table. A rising vote was taken. With thirty-one (31) in favor and one hundred sixteen (116) opposed, the motion to lay this article on the table LOST.

Moved and seconded to end debate. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

The motion to discontinue a portion of Myrtle Street was put to a rising vote. With nineteen (19) in favor and one hundred nineteen (119) opposed, the motion to discontinue a portion of Myrtle Street LOST.

Moved, seconded to adjourn the Annual Spring Town Meeting until the conclusion of the Special Town Meeting. Motion CARRIED. The third session of the Annual Spring Town Meeting adjourned at 8:15 P.M.

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk

**ANNUAL SPRING TOWN MEETING
MAY 5, 1992**

Maurice A. Buck Auditorium
Fourth Session - May 14, 1992

Moderator Green requested a quorum count. With one hundred forty-one (141) Town Meeting Members present, the Town Meeting was declared in session at 8:25 P.M.

ARTICLE 26 Finance Committee Chairman Sargent moved that the Town allow the Town Administrator, upon the request of a Department Head or Board, or Commission, to make a transfer of funds between budget line items, not to exceed a difference of \$2,000.00 from the amount voted at Town Meeting per line item per the fiscal year, with the exclusion of the Travel Accounts within the same Department; transfers within Department line items in excess of \$2,000.00 per fiscal year must be approved by the Finance Committee; a written report from the Town Administrator on all transfers \$2,000.00 and under must be provided to the Finance Committee on the first Tuesday of each month. Seconded.

Selectman concurred.

Motion as presented CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 27 Moved and seconded by the Finance Committee that the Town request the Selectmen to investigate whether or not Section 11E of Chapter 32B of the State Laws relative to the payment of additional or supplementary rate for life and health insurance premiums for retired teachers has even been validly accepted by the Town of Billerica and file a report with Town Meeting.

Selectman concurred.

Motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 28 Rep. Roberts moved to dismiss Article 28. Seconded. Finance Committee concurred. Selectman concurred.

Slight discussion ensued when it was moved, seconded and VOTED to end debate.

The motion to dismiss Article 28 CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 31 Moved and seconded that the Town establish a By-Law Review Committee of fourteen (14) members, nine (9) of which would be regular members and five (5) of which would be alternate members to be appointed by the Town Moderator.

Finance Committee concurred. Rules Committee concurred.

The motion as presented CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 32 Moved and seconded to amend Article V of the General By-Laws by adding the following Section 3.1.1 after Section 3.1:

“3.1.1 Non-applicability: This by-law shall not apply to any Significant Building which is under the jurisdiction of the Historic Districts Commission (HDC), established by the Historic Districts By-Law adopted at the fourteenth session of the Annual Spring Town Meeting on June 7, 1990. If, at a future date the HDC and/or any district is dissolved or cease to function, this by-law shall thereafter apply to any such affected Significant Building.”

Rep. Young, a member of the Historic Districts Commission explained that this article will insure that the Historic Commission should have oversight of any building to be demolished.

Finance Committee concurred. Rules Committee concurred. Selectmen concurred.

Motion as presented CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 34 Moved and seconded to change the name of the Museum Study Committee to the Billerica Museum Committee and to authorize the Committee to continue the acceptance of donations for future museum use.

Finance Committee concurred. Selectmen concurred. Motion as presented CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 35 Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 35. Finance Committee concurred. Selectmen concurred.

Motion to dismiss Article 35 CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 37 Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 37. Finance Committee concurred. Selectmen concurred.

Motion to dismiss Article 37 CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 38 Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 38. Finance Committee concurred. Selectmen concurred.

Motion to dismiss Article 38 CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 39 Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 39. Finance Committee concurred. Selectmen concurred.

Motion to dismiss Article 39 CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded that Town Meeting stand adjourned until Tuesday, June 9th at 7:30 P.M. Motion CARRIED. The fourth session of the Annual Spring Town Meeting adjourned at 8:58 P.M.

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk

**ANNUAL SPRING TOWN MEETING
MAY 5, 1992**

Maurice A. Buck Auditorium
Fifth Session - June 9, 1992

Prior to the start of Town Meeting, Precinct 9 held a caucus. Patricia C. Flemming, 753 Boston Road was elected a Town Meeting Member.

Dorothy Callihan, Louise French and Kevin Collins were appointed tellers by Moderator Greene and sworn in by Town Clerk Shirley E. Schult, CMC.

A quorum count was requested. With one hundred thirty-two (132) Town Meeting Members present, the Town Meeting was declared in session at 7:42 P.M.

Finance Committee Member Marie Blanchette announced that Chris Doherty, a Shawsheen Technical High School student and Ronald Smith, a student at Billerica Memorial High School were the recipients of \$50.00 savings bonds for their art work in the Finance Committee booklets.

Moderator Greene announced that as in past years, the Assistant Moderator would handle the reading of the budget line items. The pass/hold system was explained.

Rep. Buffum announced that Representatives Bernard and Eleanor Hoar have resigned their Town Meeting seats in Precinct 8 due to Bernard Hoar's illness. He thanked them for the many years of dedicated service they have given to the Town. They will be missed.

Assistant Moderator Sullivan assumed the chair.

Town Administrator Mercier made a presentation. He outlined the anticipated sources of income for fiscal year 1993 and also some of the known charges. He also outlined the anticipated cuts in personnel: two police officer positions to be cut and one vacancy left unfilled, four layoffs in the fire department and one vacancy left unfilled, one clerk in the Board of Registrars Office will have reduced hours, the position of Assistant Town Clerk will remain unfilled. Also, the West Billerica Fire Station will remain closed and six police cruisers will be leased instead of purchased. There will be no new bond issues. Both the Shawsheen School and the Billerica Schools will share a decrease in funding. The library will be closed for two weeks in the '93 Fiscal Year.

He put the body on notice that should there be a change in the revenue side of the budget, there will be a special town meeting in the late summer to adjust the expenditure side.

Finance Committee Chairman Sargent explained the budget. Agreement had been reached between the Selectmen, the Finance Committee and the School Committees on the figures shown in the budget book under the Finance Committee column and that the Finance Committee motion would be raise and appropriate the monies shown except in those instances which will be noted.

ARTICLE 1 Moved and seconded to accept Article 1 as printed in the warrant and subsequently amended by the Finance Committee as recorded in their booklet and agreed to by the Town Administrator with the following line adjustments:

Account	#1410-100 Personnel	\$227,120.00
	#1410-370.01 Car Allowance	12,000.00
	#1410-Total - Bldg. Dept.	241,256.00
	#1512-300 Contract Services	12,000.00
	#1512 Total - Sanitarian	12,000.00
	End of Budget - Total	\$53,144,904.00

Assistant Moderator Sullivan read each line item in the budget. The Town Clerk noted the name of the person who placed a hold on any line item.

It was moved that all accounts not held be passed at the Finance Committee recommended figure as shown in the budget book, and that we raise and appropriate the money necessary to fund these accounts. Seconded.

Motion CARRIED.

Account #1110-100 - Board of Selectmen - Personnel

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,085.00 to fund this account. Seconded.

Rep. Cangiamila moved to amend the figure to zero (0) and to transfer the \$10,085.00 to the Board of Registrars salary account to fund the clerk's position that has been cut. He noted that all the Boards and Commissions serve with no compensation and called upon the Selectmen to do the same. It was stated that this account also covers the Town Meeting Tellers and overtime for the Confidential Secretary to attend the Selectmen's meetings.

Discussion continued when it was moved and seconded to end debate. With one hundred forty (140) voting in favor and zero (0) opposed, debate was cut off.

The motion for \$10,085.00 CARRIED.

Account #1111-100 - Town Administrator - Personnel

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$180,048.00 to fund Account #1111-100. Seconded.

Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Account #1111-370-01 - Town Administrator - Car Allowance

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,400.00 to fund Account #1111-370-01. Seconded.

Rep. Newman questioned the need for this money and suggested that this be eliminated from the contract.

Selectman Conway stated that there was an agreement made with the Town Administrator. He gave up sick leave buy-back and agreed to three weeks vacation instead of four in return for a car allowance. He uses his own vehicle.

Moderate discussion ensued relative to the number of town-owned vehicles and who has authorization to use these vehicles.

The motion for \$2,400.00 was CARRIED unanimously.

Account #1113-300 - Treasurer - Contract Services

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$51,247.00 to fund Account #1113-300. Seconded.

Rep. Flynn questioned the use of this money. Treasurer/Collector Curtin stated that it is for land court fees, trust funds, BayBank charges, lock-box fees, microfilming and other bank services.

The motion for \$51,247.00 was put to a vote. The Motion CARRIED.

Account #1114-300 - Tax Collector - Contract Services

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$47,500.00 to fund Account #1114-300. Seconded.

The need of this appropriation was questioned. It was explained that \$5,000.00 is for advertising, \$30,500.00 for

Professional services, \$2,000.00 for forms and \$10,000.00 for printing.

The motion for \$47,500.00 CARRIED.

Account #1117-500 - Veteran's Services - Veteran's Benefits

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$290,000.00 to fund Account #1117-500. Seconded.

Motion for \$290,000.00 CARRIED unanimously.

Account #1119-300 - Legal Department - Contract Services

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$115,000.00 to fund Account #1119-300.

Rep. Balboni questioned if this money covers collective bargaining. The Town Administrator explained this account. Approximately \$15,000.00 is for collective bargaining. Labor Counsel is also included in this figure. Their fee is \$95 - \$100 per hour.

The motion for \$115,000.00 CARRIED unanimously.

Account #1210-100 - Board of Registrars - Personnel

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$42,709.00 to fund Account #1210-100. Seconded.

Rep. Cangiamila moved to amend the figure to \$50,428.00 to retain the clerk whose hours were cut. Seconded.

The motion for \$50,428.00 LOST.

The motion for \$42,709.00 CARRIED.

Account #1217-100 - Conservation Commission - Personnel

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$44,172.00 to fund Account #1217-100. Seconded.

The motion for \$44,172.00 CARRIED unanimously.

Account #1217-120 - Conservation Commission - Perm. Part-Time

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,106.00 to fund Account #1217-120. Seconded.

Selectmen moved to amend the motion to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,106.00 and to transfer the sum of \$3,216.00 from Account #7922002, Conservation Fund, for a total of \$12,322.00 to fund account #1217-120, Conservation Commission Personnel.

Finance Committee Chairperson Sargent explained that the transfer is from the Wetlands Protection Account. State Law mandates that monies in this account may only be spent on that portion of salaries directly attributed to the Wetlands Protection Act.

Moderate debate ensued when it was moved and seconded to end debate. With one hundred twenty-nine (129) voting in favor and six (6) opposed, the motion to end debate CARRIED.

Motion to raise and appropriate \$9,106.00 and to transfer \$3,216.00 from Account #7922002 to fund Account #1217-120 CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Account #1217-100. With twenty-two (22) voting in favor and ninety-nine (99) opposed, the motion to reconsider LOST.

Account #1217-300 - Conservation Commission - Contract Services

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,440.00 to fund Account #1217-300. Seconded.

Rep. Hammer questioned the purpose of this account. It was explained that this is for algae control on Nutting Lake.

The motion for \$3,440.00 CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded that Town Meeting stand adjourned until Thursday evening at 7:30 P.M. The fifth session of the Annual Spring Town Meeting adjourned at 10:15 P.M.

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk

ANNUAL SPRING TOWN MEETING MAY 5, 1992

Maurice A. Buck Auditorium
Sixth Session - June 11, 1992

Prior to the start of Town Meeting, Precinct 8 caucused and elected Anthony R. Iovanna, 14 Carriage Road and Terence M. O'Neil, 58 Andover Road as Town Meeting Members.

Moderator Greene requested a quorum count. With one hundred twenty-five (125) Town Meeting Members present, the meeting was declared in session at 7:44 P.M.

Moderator Greene stepped down from the chair to make the following resolution:

"I move that the Billerica Town Meeting and the Billerica Board of Selectmen jointly send a proclamation of appreciation and continued good luck to Gary DiSarcina, Billerica native and starting short stop for the California Angels professional baseball team."

Account #1720 - Shawsheen Technical High School

Rep. Buffum moved to bring Account #1720 forward. Seconded.

Motion CARRIED.

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,169,093.00 to fund Account #1720. Seconded.

Rep. Balboni moved to amend the figure to \$3,014,384.00. Seconded.

The motion for \$3,169,093.00 was declared passed on a voice vote. The vote was questioned. On a rising vote with eighty (80) voting in favor and forty-nine (49) opposed, the motion for \$3,169,093.00 CARRIED.

Moved and seconded that the Annual Spring Town Meeting stand adjourned until the conclusion of the Special Town Meeting. Motion CARRIED. The sixth session of the Annual Spring Town Meeting adjourned at 8:12 P.M.

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk

**ANNUAL SPRING TOWN MEETING
MAY 5, 1992**

Maurice A. Buck Auditorium
Seventh Session - June 11, 1992

Moderator Greene requested a quorum count. With one hundred fifty-five (155) Town Meeting Members present, the meeting was declared in session at 9:05 P.M.

Account #1310-100 - Police Department - Personnel

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,716,708.00 to fund Account #1310-100. Seconded.

Rep. Balboni moved to amend the figure of \$2,796,708.00. This would prevent the lay-off of two police officers. Seconded.

Much discussion ensued relative to cutting the overtime budget by \$80,000.00 and applying those monies to fund the Personnel account. Chief Barretto explained his departmental budget and the reasoning for the cuts and adjustments which he made.

Rep. Newman questioned what actions have been taken to control the overtime account. Mr. Mercier replied that they are in the midst of contract negotiations. Therefore, he can not give any specifics but that this is one area to be addressed.

Rep. McDonald moved the previous question. Seconded. With one hundred thirty (130) voting in favor and three (3) opposed, debate was cut off.

The motion for \$2,796,708.00 LOST.

The motion for \$2,716,708.00 CARRIED unanimously.

Account #1310-130 - Police Department - Overtime

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$345,000.00 to fund Account #1310-130. Seconded. This amount covers contract obligations.

The question of the overtime in various departments was again raised. Selectman Delorey stated that the Selectmen have read the report of the Overtime Study Committee and have made recommendations for the up-coming contract negotiations.

The motion for \$345,000.00 CARRIED unanimously.

Account #1320-100 - Fire Department - Personnel

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,004,005.00 to fund Account #1320-100. Seconded.

Rep. Sanroma moved to amend the figure to \$3,114,605.00. Seconded.

Moved and seconded to end debate. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

The motion for \$3,114,605.00 LOST.

The motion for \$3,004,005.00 CARRIED

Account #1320-130 - Fire Department - Overtime

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$220,979.00 to fund Account #1320-130. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion for \$220,979.00 CARRIED unanimously.

Account #1350-300 - Street Lighting

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$178,600.00 to fund Account #1350-300. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion for \$178,600.00 CARRIED unanimously.

Account #1410-100 - Building Department - Personnel

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$227,120.00 to fund Account #1410-100. Seconded. This will allow the hiring of one additional inspector.

Rep. Pearson moved to amend the figure to \$182,792.00 and gave a minority report for Finance Committee Member Catherine Fleurant. Seconded.

The motion for \$227,120.00 to fund this account CARRIED.

Account #1410-300 - Building Department - Contract Services

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,910.00 to fund Account #1410-300. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion for \$1,910.00 to fund this account CARRIED.

Account #1410-370-01 - Building Department - Car Allowance

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00 to fund this account. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion for \$12,000.00 CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to adjourn the Spring Town Meeting until Tuesday evening at 7:30 P.M. Motion CARRIED. The seventh session of the Annual Spring Town Meeting adjourned at 10:22 P.M.

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk

**ANNUAL SPRING TOWN MEETING
MAY 5, 1992**

Maurice A. Buck Auditorium
Eighth Session - June 16, 1992

Prior to the start of Town Meeting, Precinct 4 held a caucus and elected Joseph R. Montanari, 4 Farmer's Lane as Town Meeting Member.

Moderator Greene requested a quorum count. With one hundred twenty-four (124) Town Meeting Members present, the meeting was declared in session at 7:42 P.M.

Account #1510-140 - Board of Health - Longevity

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,209.00 to fund Account #1510-140.

There being no discussion, the motion for \$1,209.00 CARRIED unanimously.

Account #1510-300 - Board of Health - Contract Services

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00 to fund Account #1510-300. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion for \$12,000.00 CARRIED.

Account #1610-300 - Public Works Admin. - Contract Services

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 to fund Account #1610-300. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED unanimously.

Account #1611-100 - Public Works Engineer - Personnel

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$88,649.00 to fund Account #1611-100. Seconded.

Rep. LeBlanc questioned the educational credentials of the present Town Engineer. The Town Administrator stated that he has a Bachelor's degree, is an engineer-in-training, has two courses to complete for his Master's degree and has taken the exam for his B.E.

The motion for \$88,649.00 CARRIED.

Account #1611-300 - Public Works Engineering

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$750.00 to fund Account #1611-300. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED.

Account #1612-330-03 - Highway Dept. - Snow & Sand

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250,000.00 to fund Account #1612-330-03. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED unanimously.

Account #1613-100 - Sewer Department - Personnel

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$662,499.00 to fund Account #1613-100. Seconded.

Rep. Hammer spoke at length against this appropriation. Sewerage should be paid by the users. Those persons

who do not have sewerage are subsidizing those on sewerage. This expense should be on betterments.

Moderate discussion ensued when it was moved and seconded to end debate. With one hundred twenty-eight (128) voting in favor and two (2) opposed, debate was cut off.

The motion for \$662,499.00 CARRIED.

Account #1613-130 - Sewer Department - Over-time

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$66,000.00 to fund Account #1613-130. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion for \$66,000.00 CARRIED.

Account #1613-200 - Sewer Department - Supplies & Expenses

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$209,766.00 to fund Account #1613-200. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED.

Account #1613-300 - Sewer Department - Contract Services

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$272,100.00 to fund Account #1613-300. Seconded.

The increase in this line item will be used to solve the odor problem at the treatment plant.

The motion for \$272,000.00 CARRIED.

Account #1613-350 - Sewer Department - Utilities

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$219,942.00 to fund Account #1613-350. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED.

Account #1613-370 - Sewer Department - Travel In-State

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of zero (0) to fund Account #1613-370. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED.

Account #1615-300 - Motor Equipment - Contract Services

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$29,336.00 to fund Account #1615-300. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED unanimously.

Account #1623-100 - Cross Connection - Personnel

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$48,196.00 to fund Account #1623-100. Seconded.

Rep. Emmons spoke in favor of this account. This is mandated by Mass. Laws and the Federal Safe Drinking Water Act. Cross connections should not be allowed to exist and Town Meeting Members should do everything they can to make sure that the drinking water is potable. He questioned if this appropriation would adequately fund the program.

Public Works Supt. Bento outlined the current status of the program.

Discussion ensued when it was moved and seconded to end debate.

Motion CARRIED unanimously.

The motion for \$48,196.00 CARRIED.

Account #1623-130 - Cross Connection - Over-time

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of zero (0) to fund Account #1623-130. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED unanimously.

Account #1623-200 - Cross Connection - Supplies & Expenses

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,225.00 to fund Account #1623-200. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED unanimously.

Account #1623-300 - Cross Connection - Contract Services

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of zero (0) to fund Account #1623-300. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion for "zero" CARRIED unanimously.

Account #1623-400 - Cross Connection - Capital Outlay

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of zero (0) to fund Account #1623-400. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion for "zero" CARRIED.

Account #1700 - Billerica Schools

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$24,668,656.00 to fund Account #1700, Billerica School Department budget.

Dr. Calabrese, School Supt., was questioned about the staffing at the schools and whether there would be lay-off or re-hires. He stated that this figure does not include any reduction in the permanent staff.

The motion for \$24,668,656.00 CARRIED.

Account #1810-100 - Public Library - Personnel

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$157,962.00 to fund Account #1810-100. Seconded.

Selectmen moved to amend the motion to transfer \$10,408.00 from the County Dog Fund and to raise and appropriate \$147,554.00 for a total of \$157,962.00 to fund this account.

The amendment was put to a vote. The amendment CARRIED.

The main motion with the amendment attached thereto CARRIED unanimously.

Account #2010-300 - Cemetery Department - Contract Services

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,729.00 to fund Account #2010-300. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED.

Account #2100-942-03 - New Debt Interest - Town

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$104,000.00 to fund Account #2100-942-03. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED.

Account #2300-972-1 - Town Unemployment Compensation

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$60,000.00 to fund Account #2300-972-1. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED.

Account #2300-972-2 - School Unemployment Compensation

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 to fund Account #2300-972-2. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED unanimously.

Account #2300-976 - Town Government - Computer

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$105,000.00 to fund Account #2300-976. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED.

Account #2300-977 - Town Government - Office Supplies

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 to fund Account #2300-977. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED unanimously.

Account #2300-978 - Town Government - Maintenance & Repairs

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$27,500.00 to fund Account #2300-978. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED unanimously.

Account #2300-980 - Professional Cleaning Services

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to fund Account #2300-980. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED unanimously.

Account #2300-099 - Solid Waste

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,626,048.00 to fund Account #2300-900. Seconded.

The Town Administrator Mercier stated that five (5) bids were received. After review of the scope of the contract, two bidders withdrew. There are still three bidders in contention. The bids will fall within the amount requested. We will pick the contract that is the best and most prudent for this Town.

Rep. Simolaris questioned if the new contract would provide for hazardous waste collection. The reply was that all vendors were told to include one day annually.

Slight discussion ensued when it was moved, seconded and VOTED unanimously to end debate.

The motion as presented CARRIED unanimously.

Account #2300-998 - Town Audit

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,540.00 to fund Account #2300-998. Seconded. This is the third year of a 3-year contract.

The motion as presented CARRIED unanimously.

Account #2300-999 - Reserve Fund

Finance Committee moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$24,820.00 to fund Account #2300-999. Seconded.

There being no discussion, the motion CARRIED.

Rep. Sullivan moved that we ratify and affirm any and all action taken under Article 1. Seconded.

Motion CARRIED unanimously.

BUDGET FY 93				
Account Number		Transfers	R & A	Total
1110	BOARD OF SELECTMEN			
*	100	Personnel	\$10,085.00	
	200	Supplies & Expenses	2,043.00	
	300	Contract Services	7,675.00	
	370	Travel - In State	<u>-0-</u>	\$19,803.00
1111	TOWN ADMINISTRATOR			
*	100	Personnel	108,048.00	
	120	Permanent Part Time	-0-	
	200	Supplies & Expenses	-0-	
	300	Contract Services	935.00	
	370	Travel - In State	-0-	
*	370-01	Car Allowance	<u>2,400.00</u>	183,383.00
1112	TOWN ACCOUNTANT			
	100	Personnel	130,188.00	
	200	Supplies & Expenses	275.00	
	300	Contract Services	55.00	
	370	Travel - In State	<u>-0-</u>	130,518.00
1113	TREASURER			
	100	Personnel	171,172.00	
	200	Supplies & Expenses	1,780.00	
*	300	Contract Services	51,247.00	
	370	Travel - In State	-0-	
	370-01	Car Allowance	200.00	
	400	Capital Outlay	<u>-0-</u>	224,399.00
1114	TAX COLLECTOR			
	100	Personnel	99,942.00	
	200	Supplies & Expenses	5,145.00	
*	300	Contract Services	47,500.00	
	400	Capital Outlay	<u>-0-</u>	152,587.00

Account Number		Transfers	R & A	Total
1115 ASSESSORS				
100	Personnel		158,230.00	
120	Permanent Part Time		8,544.00	
200	Supplies & Expenses		1,250.00	
300	Contract Services		17,230.00	
325	Legal		-0-	
370	Travel - In State		-0-	
370-01	Car Allowance		-0-	
400	Capital Outlay		-0-	185,254.00-
1116 TOWN CLERK				
100	Personnel		98,350.00	
200	Supplies & Expenses		350.00	
300	Contract Services		1,865.00	
370	Travel - In State		-0-	100,565.00
1117 VETERANS SERVICES				
100	Personnel		54,020.00	
200	Supplies & Expenses		25.00	
300	Contract Services		65.00	
370	Travel - In State		-0-	
370-01	Car Allowance		600.00	
* 500	Veterans Benefits		290,000.00	344,710.00
1118 TOWN HALL				
100	Personnel		28,911.00	
200	Supplies & Expenses		47,127.00	
300	Contract Services		5,600.00	
350	Utilities		78,888.00	160,526.00
1119 LEGAL DEPARTMENT				
100	Personnel		-0-	
300	Contract Services		115,000.00	115,000.00
1210 BOARD OF REGISTRARS				
* 100	Personnel		42,709.00	
150	Temporary Employees		-0-	
200	Supplies & Expenses		3,913.00	
300	Contract Services		2,385.00	49,007.00
1211 ELECTION DEPARTMENT				
100	Personnel		39,317.00	
200	Supplies & Expenses		450.00	
300	Contract Services		9,432.00	49,199.00
1212 PLANNING BOARD				
100	Personnel		60,623.00	
200	Supplies & Expenses		-0-	
* 300	Contract Services		-0-	
370	Travel - In State		-0-	
* 370-01	Car Allowance		-0-	27,215.00
1213 BOARD OF APPEALS				
100	Personnel		26,545.00	
130	Overtime		600.00	
200	Supplies & Expenses		-0-	
300	Contract Services		70.00	
320.01	Car Allowance		-0-	27,215.00

Account Number		Transfers	R & A	Total
1214 PERSONNEL BOARD				
100	Personnel		-0-	
130	Overtime		-0-	
200	Supplies & Expenses		-0-	
300	Contract Services		-0-	-0-
1215 FINANCE COMMITTEE				
120	Permanent Part Time		1,364.00	
200	Supplies & Expnses		50.00	
300	Contract Services		1,460.00	
370	Travel - In State		-0-	2,874.00
1216 SEWER EXTENSION COMMISSION				
200	Supplies & Expenses		-0-	-0-
1217 CONSERVATION COMMISSION				
* 100	Personnel		44,172.00	
* 120	Permanent Part Time	3,216.00	9,106.00	
200	Supplies & Expenses		156.00	
* 300	Contract Services		3,440.00	
370-01	Car Allowance		-0-	60,090.00
1218 COUNCIL ON AGING				
100	Personnel		12,517.00	
120	Permanent Part Time		11,225.00	
200	Supplies & Expenses		-0-	
300	Contract Services		6,584.00	
350	Utilities		560.00	
370.01	Car Allowance		1,200.00	
400	Capital Outlay		-0-	32,086.00
1219 HISTORICAL COMMISSION				
200	Supplies & Expenses		100.00	
300	Contract Services		-0-	100.00
1220 HANDICAP COMMISSION				
200	Supplies & Expenses		100.00	
300	Contract Services		-0-	
370	Travel - In State		-0-	100.00
1221 FAIR HOUSING COMMISSION				
120	Permanent Part Time		-0-	
200	Supplies & Expenses		-0-	
300	Contract Services		-0-	-0-
1222 HOUSING PARTNERSHIP				
150	Temporary Employees		100.00	
200	Supplies & Expenses		-0-	100.00
1223 OMBUDSMEN				
200	Supplies & Expenses		-0-	-0-
1224 CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE				
200	Supplies & Expenses		25.00	
300	Contract Services		-0-	25.00

Account Number			Transfers	R & A	Total
1310	POLICE DEPARTMENT				
*	100	Personnel		2,716,708.00	
	120	Permanent Part Time		15,553.00	
*	130	Overtime		345,000.00	
	140	Longevity		5,464.00	
	200	Supplies & Expenses		99,570.00	
	300	Contract Services		91,075.00	
	350	Utilities		-0-	
	370	Travel - In State		-0-	
	370-01	Car Allowance		-0-	
	400	Capital Outlay		-0-	3,273,370.00
1311	AMBULANCE				
	100	Personnel		283,647.00	
	120	Permanent Part Time		9,329.00	
	130	Overtime		65,000.00	
	200	Supplies & Expenses		14,563.00	
	300	Contract Services		4,675.00	
	400	Capital Outlay		-0-	377,214.00
1320	FIRE DEPARTMENT				
*	100	Personnel		3,004,005.00	
	120	Permanent Part Time		-0-	
*	130	Overtime		220,979.00	
	140	Longevity		31,184.00	
	200	Supplies & Expenses		73,700.00	
	300	Contract Services		45,730.00	
	350	Utilities		42,000.00	
	370	Travel - In State		-0-	
	370-01	Car Allowance		-0-	
	400	Capital Outlay		-0-	3,417,598.00
1330	CIVIL DEFENSE				
	100	Personnel		6,882.00	
	120	Permanent Part Time		-0-	
	200	Supplies & Expenses		4,500.00	
	370-01	Car Allowance		-0-	11,382.00
1340	DOG OFFICER				
	100	Personnel		25,748.00	
	200	Supplies & Expenses		1,350.00	
	300	Contract Services		3,184.00	
	350	Utilities		-0-	30,282.00
1350	STREET LIGHTING				
*	300	Contract Services		178,600.00	178,600.00
1410	BUILDING DEPARTMENT				
*	100	Personnel		227,120.00	
	140	Longevity		1,892.00	
	150	Temporary Employees		1,698.00	
	200	Supplies & Expenses		226.00	
*	300	Contract Services		1,910.00	
*	370-01	Car Allowance		12,000.00	244,846.00

Account Number	Transfers	R & A	Total
1412 SEALER OF WEIGHTS			
120 Permanent Part Time		4,786.00	
200 Supplies & Expenses		320.00	
300 Contract Services		1,110.00	6,216.00
1510 BOARD OF HEALTH			
100 Personnel		75,629.00	
120 Permanent Part Time		8,209.00	
130 Overtime		-0-	
* 140 Longevity		1,209.00	
200 Supplies & Expenses		200.00	
* 300 Contract Services		475.00	
370 Travel - In State		-0-	
370-01 Car Allowance		500.00	86,222.00
1511 PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES			
100 Personnel		37,635.00	
120 Permanent Part Time		-0-	
200 Supplies & Expenses		825.00	
300 Contract Services		1,150.00	
370 Travel - In State		-0-	
370-01 Car Allowance		400.00	40,010.00
1512 SANITARIAN			
120 Permanent Part Time		-0-	
* 300 Contract Services		12,000.00	12,000.00
1610 PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATOR			
100 Personnel		110,999.00	
130 Overtime		250.00	
140 Longevity		1,270.00	
200 Supplies & Expenses		1,750.00	
* 300 Contract Services		300.00	
370 Travel - In State		-0-	114,569.00
1611 PUBLIC WORKS ENGINEER			
* 100 Personnel		88,649.00	
200 Supplies & Expenses		1,645.00	
* 300 Contract Services		750.00	
370 Travel - In State		-0-	91,044.00
1612 HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT			
100 Personnel		423,333.00	
130 Overtime		68,000.00	
140 Longevity		1,270.00	
150 Temporary Employees		-0-	
200 Supplies & Expenses		126,675.00	
300 Contract Services		13,500.00	
* 330-03 Snow & Sand		250,000.00	882,778.00
1613 SEWER DEPARTMENT			
* 100 Personnel		662,499.00	
* 130 Overtime		66,000.00	
* 200 Supplies & Expenses		209,766.00	
* 300 Contract Services		272,100.00	
* 350 Utilities		219,942.00	
* 370 Travel - In State		-0-	1,430,307.00

Account Number	Transfers	R & A	Total
1614 PARKS & TREES			
100 Personnel		106,724.00	
130 Overtime		5,000.00	
150 Temporary Employees		-0-	
200 Supplies & Expenses		13,425.00	
300 Contract Services		6,150.00	
350 Utilities		-0-	
400 Capital Outlay		-0-	131,299.00
1615 MOTOR EQUIPMENT			
100 Personnel		98,040.00	
130 Overtime		16,500.00	
200 Supplies & Expenses		121,290.00	
* 300 Contract Services		29,336.00	
350 Utilities		2,000.00	267,166.00
1620 WATER TREATMENT			
100 Personnel		423,144.00	
130 Overtime		40,000.00	
140 Longevity		725.00	
200 Supplies & Expenses		255,825.00	
300 Contract Services		46,880.00	
350 Utilities		293,800.00	
400 Capital Outlay		-0-	1,060,374.00
1621 WATER MAINTENANCE			
100 Personnel		270,999.00	
130 Overtime		20,000.00	
130-02 Flushing Program		5,314.00	
200 Supplies & Expenses		34,325.00	
300 Contract Services		17,410.00	
370-01 Car Allowance		4,400.00	
400 Capital Outlay		-0-	352,448.00
1622 WATER BILLING			
100 Personnel		77,228.00	
120 Permanent Part Time		-0-	
130 Overtime		1,000.00	
140 Longevity		4,221.00	
200 Supplies & Expenses		9,815.00	
300 Contract Services		14,620.00	106,884.00
1623 CROSS-CONNECTION SECTION			
* 100 Personnel		48,196.00	
* 130 Overtime		-0-	
* 200 Supplies & Expenses		5,225.00	
* 300 Contract Services		-0-	
* 400 Capital Outlay		-0-	53,421.00
1710 BILLERICA SCHOOLS			
* 1710 Total - Billerica Schools		24,668,656.00	24,668,656.00
1720 SHAWSHEEN TECHNICAL			
* 1720 Total - Shawsheen Technical		3,169,093.00	3,169,093.00

Account Number			Transfers	R & A	Total
1810 PUBLIC LIBRARY					
*	100	Personnel	10,408.00	147,554.00	
	120	Permanent Part Time		127,689.00	
	200	Supplies & Expenses		42,747.00	
	300	Contract Services		29,150.00	
	350	Utilities		14,700.00	
	370	Travel - In State		-0-	372,248.00
1910 RECREATIONAL DEPARTMENT					
	100	Personnel		50,892.00	
	120	Permanent Part Time		16,623.00	
	200	Supplies & Expenses		2,621.00	
	300	Contract Services		3,637.00	
	350	Utilities		960.00	
	370	Travel - In State		-0-	
	400	Capital Outlay		-0-	74,733.00
1912 SPECIAL RECREATION					
	120	Permanent Part Time		22,000.00	
	200	Supplies & Expenses		-0-	
	300	Contract Services		-0-	
	370	Travel - In State		-0-	22,000.00
2010 CEMETERY DEPARTMENT					
	100	Personnel		85,346.00	
	130	Overtime		17,374.00	
	150	Temporary Employees		-0-	
	200	Supplies & Expenses		3,750.00	
*	300	Contract Services		4,729.00	
	350	Utilities		4,000.00	
	370	Travel - In State		-0-	115,199.00
2100 DEBT SERVICE					
	941-01	Town Debt - Principal		2,362,245.00	
	941-02	School Debt - Principal		842,756.00	
	941-03	New Debt - Town Principal		-0-	
	941-04	New Debt - School Principal		-0-	
	942-01	Town Debt - Interest		1,065,980.00	
	942-02	School Debt - Interest		143,675.00	
*	942-03	New Debt Int. - Town		104,000.00	
	942-04	New Debt Int. - School		-0-	
	943	Temporary Borrowing		320,279.00	
	944-01	Exempt 2.5 Principal		255,000.00	
	944-02	Exempt 2.5 Interest		87,939.00	
	945	Debt Service - Proposed		-0-	
	946	Debt - Committed - Unsold		-0-	5,181,874.00
2300 UNCLASSIFIED ACCOUNTS					
	963-1	Town Building Insurance		383,599.00	
	963-2	School Building Insurance		154,000.00	
	964-1	Town Group Insurance		917,560.00	
	964-2	School Group Insurance		1,402,440.00	
	970-1	Town Workers Comp.		179,899.90	
	970-2	School Workers Comp.		246,291.00	
*	972-1	Town Unemploy. Comp		60,000.00	

Account Number	Transfers	R & A	Total
* 972-2 School Unemploy. comp.		20,000.00	
973-1 FICA, Town comp.		50,000.00	
973-2 FICA, School comp.		105,000.00	
975 Town Telephone Service		70,000.00	
* 976 T/G Computer		105,000.00	
* 977 T/G Gen. Office Supplies		30,000.00	
* 978 T/G Maint. & Repairs		27,500.00	
979 T/G Custodial Supplies		15,000.00	
* 980 Professional Cleaning Service		10,000.00	
988 Waste Oil Igloo		-0-	
989 Hazardous Waste		-0-	
* 990 Solid Waste		1,626,048.00	
991 VFW-P; DAV; VFW-S		600.00	
992 Connell/Strunk/Husson		4,415.00	
993 Police & Fire Medical		25,000.00	
994 Shared Traffic Engineer		-0-	
955 Memorial Day/Homecoming		1.00	
977 Town Report		7,000.00	
* 998 Town Audit		17,540.00	
* 999 Reserve Fund		24,820.00	5,481,713.00
TOTALS	13,624.00	53,138,086.00	53,151,710.00
Total to be Transferred			13,624.00
Total to be R&A'd			53,138,086.00
Total FY 1993 Budget			53,151,710.00

ARTICLE 33 Rep. Young moved that the Town amend the Billerica Historic District By-Laws to extend the Mill Historic District established under Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40C by adding the following parcels to the existing district:

Assessor's Map - Plate 10, Parcel 225-2-1
Plate 10, Parcel 50
Plate 10, Parcel 51

and as shown on the map on file with the Town Clerk.
Seconded.

Rep. Young, a member of the Historic Districts Commission gave a report. Moved and seconded to accept the report as presented. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Finance Committee recommended passage of this article.

Rep. Cangiamila urged Town Meeting to pass this article. The MBTA is ready to move forward. Passage of this by-law will give the Town a say in the use of the building.

Rep. Flynn moved the question. Seconded. The motion to end debate CARRIED unanimously.

The motion as presented was put to a rising vote. With

one hundred twenty-nine (129) voting in favor and two (2) opposed, the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 24 The Finance Committee moved to set the salary of the six elected officials of the Town and determine that any salary increase shall become effective July 1, 1992 as follows:

Selectman, Chairman	\$1,535.00
Selectmen, Members	1,315.00
Town Clerk	45,432.00

Seconded. Selectmen concurred.

Motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 25 The Finance Committee moved to dismiss Article 25. Seconded.

Motion to dismiss Article 25 CARRIED unanimously.

Rep. Sullivan moved that the 1992 Annual Spring Town Meeting stand adjourned. Seconded. Motion to adjourn CARRIED. The 1992 Annual Spring Town Meeting adjourned at 9:18 P.M.

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Shirley E. Schult, CMC, Town Clerk

**WARRANT FOR
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

August 25, 1992

Middlesex, ss.

To Any Constable in the Town of Billerica:

Greetings:

You are hereby authorized and required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Billerica qualified by law to vote in Elections and Town Affairs, to meet at the Maurice A. Buck Auditorium, Town Hall, 365 Boston Road, Billerica, Massachusetts, Tuesday, August 25, 1992 at 7:30 p.m. and subsequent Thursdays and Tuesdays until all of the business in the warrant shall have been acted upon, then and there to vote on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$75,000.00 to pay previous year's bills:

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 2 To see if the Town will vote to request that the Board of Selectmen submit a petition to the legislature to exempt from the provisions of Civil Service, Chapter 31 of Massachusetts General Laws the position of Chief of Police and the Fire Chief, without impairing the Civil Service status of the current Chief of Police or the Fire Chief;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 3 To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 133, Section 48, of the Acts of 1992 which provides for an early retirement program for municipal and county employees;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator authorized by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 4 To see if the Town will vote to amend Article III, Section 10 (Bid By-Law) of the Billerica General Laws by deleting said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 10 - Bid By-Law

A. Every contract for the procurement of supplies, services or real property and for the disposal of supplies or real property shall be solicited and awarded pursuant to the Provisions of the Uniform Procurement Act, Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 30B.

B. Every contract for the construction, reconstruction, alteration, remodeling or repair of any public work, or for the purchase of any materials related thereto estimated to cost less than \$25,000.00, and every contract for the construction, reconstruction, installation, demolition, maintenance or repair of any building or for the purchase of any materials related thereto estimated to cost less than \$25,000.00 shall be solicited and awarded, at the discretion of the procurement officer, pursuant to either the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 30, Section 39M or the provisions of M.G.L. Chapter 30B.

C. Every contract for the construction, reconstruction, alteration, remodeling or repair of any public work, or for the purchase of any materials related thereto or for the construction, reconstruction, installation, demolition, maintenance or report of any building, or for the purchase of any materials related thereto estimated to cost more than \$25,000.00 shall be awarded in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 30, Section 39M or Chapter 149, Section 44A-H respectively;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 5 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of \$200,000.00 to repair the boilers at the Billerica High School;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the School Administration/Billerica School Committee.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof, one copy at the East Billerica Fire Station; one copy at the Ninety-Nine Restaurant, Lexington Road; one copy at the Pizza Hut, Boston Road; one copy at the Nutting Lake Post Office; one copy at the North Billerica Post Office; one copy at Jim's Automotive/Fahey's Gulf Station, Nashua Road; one copy at DeMoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road; one copy

at Center Post Office, Boston Road; one copy at the Pinehurst Post Office; one copy at the North Billerica Fire Station; one copy at the Town Hall, 365 Boston Road; and one copy at the Billerica Public Library.

Given under our hands this 11th day of August, 1992.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
S/Arthur L. Doyle, Chairman
David F. Delorey, Jr., Vice-Chairman
S/Ralph M. Krau, Secretary
S/Thomas H. Conway, Jr.
S/Mary V. Wiroll

A True Copy
ATTEST:

S/John Haring
Constable, Town of Billerica

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

I have posted the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting to be held on Tuesday, August 25, 1992, at 7:30 P.M. at the Maurice A. Buck Memorial Auditorium, 365 Boston Road, Billerica, MA at the following locations:

East Billerica Fire Station
Ninety-Nine Restaurant, Lexington Road
Pizza Hut, Boston Road
Nutting Lake Post Office
North Billerica Post Office
DeMoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road
Billerica Mall, Boston Road
Pinehurst Post Office
North Billerica Fire Station
Town Hall
Billerica Public Library, Concord Road
Jim's Automotive/Fahey's Gulf Station

Signed:
S/John Haring
Constable, Town of Billerica

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

August 25, 1992

Maurice A. Buck Auditorium

Christopher DeSimone was appointed a teller by Moderator Greene and sworn in by Town Clerk, Shirley E. Schult.

The Moderator called for a quorum count. With nine (9) Town Meeting Members present, the Moderator declared there was not the necessary quorum. He explained that since the final Cherry Sheet figures had not been received, the annual budget could not be finalized at this Town Meeting. The Town Administrator notified the Town Meeting Members that the Town Meeting was being canceled. The decision to cancel was not made until after the Warrant had been posted. Therefore, the meeting had to be convened.

Rep. Haines moved that the town meeting be adjourned "sine die". Seconded. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

The Special Town Meeting was dissolved at 7:42 P.M.

A True Copy
ATTEST:
Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS MICHAEL JOSEPH CONNOLLY, SECRETARY WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY

SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Billerica,

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Elections to vote at:

Precinct 1 & 6	Parker School, River Street
Precinct 2 & 8	Hajjar School, Rogers Street
Precinct 3 & 9	Ditson School, Boston Road
Precinct 4 & 7	Vining School, Lexington Road

Precinct 5 & 10 Kennedy School, Kimbrough Road

on TUESDAY, THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1992

from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the STATE PRIMARY for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

REP. IN CONGRESS	FIFTH CONG.DISTRICT
COUNCILLOR	FIFTH COUNC. DIST.
SEN. IN GEN. COURT	2nd ESSEX & MIDDLESEX SENATORIAL DISTRICT
REP. IN GEN. COURT	24th MIDDLESEX REP. DISTRICT
COUNTY SHERIFF	MIDDLESEX COUNTY
COUNTY COMMIS.	MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this seventeenth day of August, A.D. 1992.

S/Arthur L. Doyle	S/David F. Delorey, Jr.
S/Mary V. Wiroll	S/Thomas H. Conway, Jr.
S/Ralph M. Krau	SELECTMEN OF BILLERICA

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof, one copy at the East Billerica Fire Station; one copy at the Ninety-Nine Restaurant, Lexington Road; one copy at the Pizza Hut, Boston Road; one copy at the Nutting Lake Post Office; one copy at the North Billerica Post Office; one copy at Jim's Automotive/Fahey's Gulf Station, Nashua Road; one copy at DeMoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road; one copy at Center Post Office, Boston Road; one copy at the

Pinehurst Post Office; one copy at the North Billerica Fire Station; one copy at the Town Hall and one copy at the Billerica Public Library. All copies to be posted seven (7) days before the Primary.

A True Copy
ATTEST:
S/John Harring
Constable in the Town of Billerica
September 4, 1992

STATE PRIMARY

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk
Town Hall
365 Boston Road
Billerica, MA 01821

I have posted the WARRANT for the STATE PRIMARY to be held on Tuesday, September 15, 1992 at the following locations:

East Billerica Fire Station
Ninety-Nine Restaurant, Lexington Road
Pizza Hut, Boston Road
Nutting Lake Post Office
North Billerica Post Office
Jim's Automotive/Fahey's Gulf Station, Nashua Road
DeMoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road
Center Post Office, Boston Road
Pinehurst Post Office
North Billerica Fire Station
Town Hall
Billerica Public Library

Signed:
S/John Harring
Constable, Town of Billerica

STATE PRIMARY - SEPTEMBER 15, 1992
BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS
DEMOCRATIC PARTY

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Pr. 7	Pr. 8	Pr. 9	Pr. 10	Total
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS (Vote - 1)											
Chester G. Atkins	105	134	119	83	116	103	105	116	109	126	1,116
Martin T. Meehan	343	375	298	253	324	277	326	279	325	380	3,180
Blanks	103	46	40	35	56	36	34	46	39	33	468
Total	551	555	457	371	496	416	465	441	473	539	4,764

COUNCILLOR (Vote - 1)											
Edward J. Carroll	97	121	111	77	104	81	94	101	117	113	1,016
Ronald Francis Ford	268	281	227	181	223	202	214	213	215	263	2,287
Raffi Takesian	50	62	45	48	58	48	61	44	51	59	526
Blanks	136	91	74	65	111	85	96	83	90	104	935
Total	551	555	457	371	496	416	465	441	473	539	4,764

SENATOR IN GEN. COURT (Vote - 1)											
Paul David Lambert	27	30	20	13	19	22	14	19	20	28	212
Michael E. McLaughlin, Jr.	238	246	248	162	205	225	221	219	221	276	2,261
John D. O'Brien, Jr.	104	173	112	98	154	94	145	113	140	153	1,286
William X. Wall	26	29	20	21	22	17	24	24	31	26	240
Scatterings	1			1							2
Blanks	155	77	57	76	96	58	61	66	61	56	763
Total	551	555	457	371	496	416	465	441	473	539	4,764

REPRESENTATIVE IN GEN COURT (Vote - 1)											
Stanley J. Bocko	46	74	46	43	30	40	39	39	34	50	441
Paul F. Ford	205	255	162	130	203	175	115	194	145	205	1,789
William G. Greene, Jr.	191	176	212	159	211	166	270	163	258	251	2,057
Scatterings			3								3
Blanks	109	50	34	39	52	35	41	45	36	33	474
Total	551	555	457	371	496	416	465	441	473	539	4,764

SHERIFF (Vote - 1)											
John P. McGonigle	265	336	271	179	258	237	247	269	298	332	2,692
Scatterings			1	1							2
Blanks	286	219	185	191	238	179	218	172	175	207	2,070
Total	551	555	457	371	496	416	465	441	473	539	4,764

COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Vote - 2)											
Edward J. Kennedy	165	242	172	135	149	144	147	167	187	224	1,732
Thomas J. Larkin	152	177	186	123	152	146	174	139	183	185	1,617
Leonard H. Golder	27	32	22	19	21	20	24	16	17	34	232
Albert J. Onessimo	40	35	54	36	52	36	45	43	38	48	427
Dennis J. Ready	136	184	113	96	138	149	135	127	130	147	1,355
Adelle Schwalberg	61	66	50	41	55	39	54	53	46	63	528
Blanks	521	374	317	292	425	298	351	337	345	377	3,637
Totals	1,102	1,110	914	742	992	832	930	882	946	1,078	9,528

STATE PRIMARY - SEPTEMBER 15, 1992

BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS

REPUBLICAN PARTY

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Pr. 7	Pr. 8	Pr. 9	Pr. 10	Total
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS (Vote - 1)											
Michael G. Conway	74	79	66	72	72	69	80	80	70	76	738
Paul W. Cronin	50	52	62	69	86	51	61	55	55	66	607
Blanks	19	26	15	21	28	19	19	12	14	9	182
Total	143	157	143	162	186	139	160	147	139	151	1,527

COUNCILLOR (Vote - 1)

John Patrick Harris	94	106	94	99	131	98	109	93	83	99	1,006
Blanks	49	51	49	63	55	41	51	54	56	52	521
Total	143	157	143	162	186	139	160	147	139	151	1,527

SENATOR IN GEN COURT (Vote - 1)

Brion M. Cangiamila	108	116	109	135	163	122	131	125	119	121	1,249
James J. Gaffney, III	29	32	28	21	22	16	28	22	18	28	244
Blanks	6	9	6	6	1	1	1	0	2	2	34
Total	143	157	143	162	186	139	160	147	139	151	1,527

REPRESENTATIVE IN GEN. COURT (Vote - 1)

Olga S. Symes	115	131	116	131	160	113	133	117	109	123	1,248
Scatterings					1				1		2
Blanks	28	26	27	31	25	26	27	30	29	28	277
Total	143	157	143	162	186	139	160	147	139	151	1,527

SHERIFF (Vote - 1)

Gary Buxton	27	30	30	36	41	45	37	39	29	37	351
Michael J. Dever	58	60	69	62	85	53	72	61	69	72	661
Vincent Lawrence Dixon	14	18	11	16	19	17	19	22	17	17	170
Blanks	44	49	33	48	41	24	32	25	24	25	345
Total	143	157	143	162	186	139	160	147	139	151	1,527

COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Vote - 2)

Anthony F. Ranieri	34	30	46	43	53	40	53	41	36	44	420
James P. Regan	57	67	55	69	78	55	62	62	52	61	618
Edward L. Weinberg	42	49	49	44	68	57	65	51	49	57	531
Blanks	153	168	136	168	173	126	140	140	141	140	1,485
Total	286	314	286	324	372	278	320	294	278	302	3,054

STATE PRIMARY - SEPTEMBER 15, 1992

INDEPENDENT VOTER PARTY

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Pr. 7	Pr. 8	Pr. 9	Pr. 10	Total
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS (Vote - 1)											
Martin T. Meehan	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Paul Cronin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Totals	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6

COUNCILLOR (Vote - 1)

Edward Carroll	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ronald Francis Ford	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Total	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6

SENATOR IN GEN. COURT (Vote - 1)

Paul Lambert	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brion Cangiamila	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
John D. O'Brien, Jr.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Michael McLaughlin, Jr.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6

REPRESENTATIVE IN GEN. COURT (Vote - 1)

William G. Greene, Jr.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Olga Symes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Paul Ford	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6

SHERIFF (Vote - 1)

John McGonigle	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gary Buxton	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vincent Dixon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6

COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Vote - 2)

Edward Kennedy	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Thomas J. Larkin	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dennis J. Ready	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Albert J. Onessimo	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Regan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Adelle Schwalberg	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Total	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12

STATE PRIMARY - SEPTEMBER 15, 1992

ElectionWorkers

Precinct 1

Warden R-Paul C. Baldwin
 Clerk I-Pauline M. Lloyd
 Dep. Warden R-Donna Jean McCoy
 Dep. Clerk I-Jeannie E. Stacey
 Inspector R-Donna Lee McNulty
 Inspector D-Frank G. Fowler
 Dep. Inspector I-Dianne S. Bone
 Dep. Inspector D-Rosario Celeste, Jr.

Precinct 2

Warden D-June F. DePinto
 Clerk R-Mary I. True
 Dep. Warden D-Georgiana A. Menezes
 Dep. Clerk R-Susan S. Gee
 Inspector I-Sandra E. Crandall
 Inspector R-John C. Gherson
 Dep. Inspector I-Patricia E. Conway
 Dep. Inspector R-Susan Lorigan

Precinct 3

Warden R-Joyce R. Brosnahan
 Clerk D-Patricia A. Donovan
 Dep. Warden R-Shirley J. Gullage
 Dep. Clerk I-Joan Mitza
 Inspector R-Mary Bagdikian
 Inspector D-Ralph Morrison
 Dep. Inspector I-Carol A. Ryan
 Dep. Inspector D-Mary G. Gambale

Precinct 4

Warden D-Dorothy M. Ryan
 Clerk R-Lois E. Fayton
 Dep. Warden D-Barbara A. Flynn
 Dep. Clerk R-Dorothea M. MacNeill
 Inspector D-Adeline L. Taylor
 Inspector R-Mary A. Overy
 Dep. Inspector D-Doris R. Hanson
 Dep. Inspector R-Albert Gabalis

Precinct 5

Warden D-Audrey M. Rose
 Clerk R-Margaret M. Hamilton
 Dep. Warden I-Karen A. Warren
 Dep. Clerk R-Genevieve Finlayson
 Inspector D-Rose A. Doherty
 Inspector R-Valti L. Merrow
 Dep. Inspector D-Pamela Rose
 Dep. Inspector I-Mary A. Wilson

Precinct 6

Warden D-Anita Gass
 Clerk R-Yoshiko A. Wright
 Dep. Warden D-Rita Granfield
 Dep. Clerk R-Catherine A. Lawson
 Inspector D-Estelle McCarthy
 Inspector R-F. Virginia Williams
 Dep. Inspector I-Lee Sullivan
 Dep. Inspector R-Madeline E. Fowler

Precinct 7

Warden R-Arthur H. MacNeill
 Clerk D-Donna L. MacInnis
 Dep. Warden R-Rachel L. Goding
 Dep. Clerk I-Dorothy P. McDewell
 Inspector R-Norma M. Gabalis
 Inspector D-Donald J. Ryan
 Dep. Inspector R-Eleanor Sievert
 Dep. Inspector D-Angela DeMeo

Precinct 8

Warden D-Jo Ann B. Costedio
 Clerk R-Marion E. Potter
 Dep. Warden D-Lillian Matthews
 Dep. Clerk R-Margaret B. Ingraham
 Inspector D-Catherine J. Mullen
 Inspector R-Agnes Wain
 Dep. Inspector D-Elda L. Medeiros
 Dep. Inspector R-Ruth P. Duarte

Precinct 9

Warden D-Mary T. Morris
 Clerk R-Barbara Reinecker
 Dep. Warden D-Jean M. Sarno
 Dep. Clerk R-M. Eileen Cotter
 Inspector R-Edna McDewell
 Inspector D-Sandra M. Matthews
 Dep. Inspector D-Emma R. Columbus
 Dep. Inspector D-Bernard A. McDewell

Precinct 10

Warden R-Roger C. Gosselin
 Clerk D-Alice A. Haines
 Dep. Warden I-Jean M. Roach
 Dep. Clerk D-Barbara G. Norman
 Inspector R-Earle F. Merrow
 Inspector D-Delores Ballou
 Inspector I-Theresa L. Chronister
 Dep. Inspector R-James V. Hoyt, Jr.
 Dep. Inspector R-Nancy A. Lorigan

Computer Center

Warden R-Julie C. Farmer
 Clerk D-Lorraine P. Balboni
 Inspector I-Lisa Sanford
 Inspector D-Margaret A. Eickmeier
 Inspector R-Catherine Fleurant
 Inspector I-Karen Miller
 Inspector I-Theresa L. Chronister
 Inspector D-Jeannette B. Rohnstock

**WARRANT
FOR THE
1991 ANNUAL FALL TOWN MEETING**

October 6, 1992

Middlesex, ss.

To Any Constable in the Town of Billerica

Greetings:

You are hereby authorized and required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Billerica qualified by law to vote in Elections and Town Affairs, to meet at the Maurice A. Buck Auditorium, Town Hall, 365 Boston Road, Billerica, Massachusetts, Tuesday, October 6, 1992 at 7:30 p.m. and subsequent Thursdays and Tuesdays until all of the business in the warrant shall have been acted upon, then and there to vote on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1 To see if the Town will vote to amend the budget adopted in the Spring Session of the Town Meeting, which was prepared pursuant to Article 5 of the Billerica Home Rule Charter and represents the line item budget for Fiscal Year 1992-1993 (FY93).

The budget was originally produced under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, and represented a complete financial plan of all town funds and activities that are subject to appropriation, including the budgets as requested by the School Committees (Department Account #1700) and provisions for a Reserve Fund (Account #2300-999) administered by the Finance Committee.

The Town Administrator's detailed budget and all explanatory information has been, and remains, available to the Town Meeting Representatives and the general public for inspection in the Town Administrator's office, the public library and the Town Clerk's office.

Due to the continuing uncertainty of the revenue stream from the State Legislature, the following proposed amended budget accounts appear to be necessary; these amendments, when considered by the Town Meeting, shall first be subject to amendment, if any, as may be proposed by the Finance Committee;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator under the authority of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 2 To choose one member of the Bowers Fund for a term of five years.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 3 To see if the Town will vote to rezone from general business to neighborhood residence the whole or any part of the land owned by: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Works, Ten Park Plaza, Boston, Massachusetts on Boston Road (Route 3A) and Darby Avenue in said Town, bounded and described as follows:

Southwesterly by Boston Road about three hundred forty-eight (348) feet;

Westerly by the Concord River about ninety (90) feet; Northwesternly by land now or formerly of G & V Realty Corporation about one hundred twenty-nine (129) feet; and

Northeasterly by Darby Avenue three hundred sixty-four (364) feet;

Containing about 34,800 square feet. Said parcel is shown as Parcel B on plan entitled: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Plan of Land in the Town of Billerica, Middlesex County, taken for highway purposed by the Department of Public Works, September 6, 1972, scale: 40 feet to the inch;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 4 To see if the Town will vote to rezone from general business to neighborhood residence the whole or any part of the land owned by: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Works, Ten Park Plaza, Boston, Massachusetts on Boston Road (Route 3A) and Bridge Street in said Town, bounded and described as follows:

Southwesterly by Boston Road about two hundred twenty-eight (228) feet;

Northwesterly by the Bridge Street about one hundred fifty (150) feet; and

Easterly by the Concord River about two hundred thirty (230) feet;

Containing about 20,700 square feet. Said parcel is shown as Parcel A on plan entitled: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Plan of Land in the Town of Billerica, Middlesex County, taken for highway purposes by the Department of Public Works, August 10, 1972, scale: 40 feet to the inch;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 5 To hear and act upon the reports of Town officers and committees heretofore appointed.

Submitted by the Town Administrator under the authority of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 6 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the amount of \$60,000.00 to pay previous year's bills;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator under the authority of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 7 To see if the Town will vote to request that the Board of Selectmen submit a petition to the Legislature to exempt from the provisions of Civil Service, Chapter 31 of Massachusetts General Laws the position of Chief of Police and the Fire Chief, without impairing the Civil Service status of the current Chief of Police or the Fire Chief;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator under the authority of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 8 To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 133, Section 48, of the Acts of 1992 which provides for the early retirement of certain municipal employees;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator under the authority of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 9 To see if the Town will vote to amend Article III, Section 10 (Bid By-Law) of the Billerica General By-Laws by deleting said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 10 - Bid By-Law

10.A Every contract for the procurement of supplies, services or real property and for the disposal of supplies or real property shall be solicited and awarded pursuant to the Uniform Procurement Act, Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 30B, Section 5.

10.B Every contract for the construction, reconstruction, alteration, remodeling or repair of any public works, or for the purchase of any materi-

als related thereto estimated to cost less than \$25,000.00, shall be solicited and awarded, at the discretion of the procurement officer, pursuant to either the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 30, Section 39M of the provisions of M.G.L. Chapter 30B, Section 5.

10.C Every contract for the construction, reconstruction, alteration, remodeling or repair of any public work, or for the purchase of any materials related thereto or for the construction, reconstruction, installation, demolition, maintenance or report of any building, or for the purchase of any materials related thereto estimated to cost more than \$24,000.00 shall be awarded in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 30, Section 39M or Chapter 149, Section 44A-H respectively;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator under the authority of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 10 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the original construction of public ways or the extension or widening thereof, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of said construction, or for the construction of stone, block, brick, cement concrete, bituminous concrete, bituminous macadam or other permanent pavement of similar lasting character, or for construction of sidewalks of brick, stone or concrete; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise; to determine whether betterments shall be assessed for the cost of such improvements;

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator under the authority of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 11 To see if the Town will vote to implement revisions to the Town's Sewer Rules and Regulations as follows:

On page 8, change MATERIALS AND METHODS OF CONSTRUCTION to read "MATERIALS AND METHODS OF CONSTRUCTION - GRAVITY SEWER".

After Section 31, add the following:

**"MATERIALS AND METHODS OF CONSTRUCTION -
LOW PRESSURE SEWER SYSTEMS**

- Section 32. Low pressure grinder pump units shall be of a manufacturer approved by the director of the Department of Public Works. Operation and maintenance of the pump units shall be the responsibility of each individual homeowner.
- Section 33. Pipe and fittings to be used in the works shall be schedule 80 PVC pipe conforming to ASTM Standards D 1785 and D 2241. Laying lengths of pipe shall be twenty (20) feet. All pipe joint connections shall be watertight.
- Section 34. Terminal and in-line flushing connections shall be incorporated into the low pressure sewer system. Flushing connections shall be installed at the terminal end of each main, at 500 foot lengths, and whenever two or more mains converge into one main.
- Section 35. All exterior piping shall be laid in an envelope of washed screened gravel with not less than six (6) inches of said material all around the barrel of the pipe. Maximum stone size shall be three-fourth (3/4) inches.
- Section 36. All pipe shall have a minimum of five and one-half (5 1/2) feet of cover.
- Section 37. The trenches shall be excavated from the common sewer or from the end of the existing sewer service, whichever is applicable, to the point of connection with the pump unit. Pipe and fittings laid in trench shall not be backfilled until the work is inspected by the Department of Public Works.
- Section 38. Tunneling will not be allowed unless special permission for same is granted.
- Section 39. Upon connection of the pumping system to the common sewer, existing septic tanks and cesspools shall be removed or completely filled with suitable material, to the satisfaction of the Board of Health.
- Section 40. All construction equipment, materials, and methods shall conform to standards issued by the Department of Public Works as outlined in the "Specifications for the Construction of Low Pressure Sewer Collection Systems."

Starting on Page 10, change the numbering of Section 32 through 43 to 41 through 52;
or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator under the authority of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 12 To see if the Town will accept \$135,577.00 as the Equal Education Opportunity Grant as enacted by the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts;
or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the School Committee

ARTICLE 13 To see if the Town will vote to accept Woodcrest Circle for it's entire length, as shown on the Lawrence Estates Definitive Subdivision Plan, as a public way;
or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Planning Board

ARTICLE 14 To see if the Town will vote to accept Grammy Road for it's entire length, as shown on the Grammy Road Definitive Subdivision Plan, as a public way;
or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Planning Board

ARTICLE 15 To see if the Town will vote to accept Eric Drive for it's entire length, as shown on the Apple Blossom Estates Definitive Subdivision Plan, as a public way;
or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Planning Board

ARTICLE 16 To see if the Town will vote to accept Daniel Finn Circle in it's entire length, as shown on the D. J. Finn Estates Definitive Subdivision Plan, as a public way;
or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Planning Board

ARTICLE 17 To see if the Town will vote to accept the portion of Jobe Lane (formerly Jon Lane) shown on the Lawrence Estates Definitive Subdivision Plan, as a public way;
or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Planning Board

ARTICLE 18 To see if the Town will vote to add the following to the General By-Laws to become Article II, Section 17;

In exercising it's authority to grant, renew or transfer licenses to private entities operating places of public accommodations, as defined in the regulations of the U.S. Department of Justice implementing the American's with Disabilities Act, 28 C.F.R. 536, the Licensing Board shall be mindful of it's responsibility

under said Act and not grant a license to such an entity which discriminates against persons with disabilities in violation of said federal act or regulations of any other federal or state law or regulation conferring similar protections;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Handicapped Commission

ARTICLE 19

To see if the Town will vote to add the following to the General By-Laws to become Article XXVII;

27.1 All public meetings conducted under the authority of the Town of Billerica as Boards, Commissions, Committees, Departments and Government Programs and Services, shall be held in locations and in a manner accessible to those with mobility impairments and other disabilities, including hearing, physical and visual impairments. The purpose of the By-Law is to make the Town of Billerica programs and services accessible according to Mass. General Law C. 39 SS23A-23C and 24, Rehabilitation Acts of 1973 - Section 504.

27.2 Upon advance request, sign language interpreters and/or assistive listening devices (ALDs) shall be provided at any public meeting held under the authority of the Town, its committees, commissions, boards, departments and government programs and services.

27.3 The notice required by law for public meetings also printed announcements such as recreational activities, meetings, public health programs and employment opportunities shall be publicized in the media including but not limited to local radio (or mouthed on any appropriate cable television outlet) as well as in large print.

27.4 Written material, including reports, ordinances, warrants and other documents available to the public shall, upon request, be made available in a format accessible for persons who are blind or visually impaired.

27.5 The Director of Planning is directed to prepare for presentation at the 1993 Fall Town Meeting, a three-year plan designed to achieve a full access to all municipal facilities, including, but not limited to, municipal offices, schools, recreation facilities. Such access shall be in compliance with all applicable regulations of the Federal and State Access Law. The plan for access

shall include specific target dates and shall be presented for review and approval at the Fall 1993 Town Meeting and for implementation at the Fall Town Meeting through 1996. The Director of Planning shall consult, on a regular basis, with the Commission of Handicapped Affairs in the preparation, development, and implementation of this plan.

27.6 The office of the Town Clerk and the emergency response department such as police and fire (and other departments as appropriate), shall obtain and maintain a telecommunication device for use of the deaf (TDD). The office of the Town Clerk shall, as required, serve as a relay to allow the deaf and the hearing impaired persons to communicate with any municipal department or office.

27.7 The Commission on Handicapped Affairs is directed to monitor compliance with this by-law and is further to report at each Fall Town Meeting, regarding compliance and recommended changes in this ordinance/by-law;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Handicapped Commission

ARTICLE 20 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Department of Recreation to adopt a schedule of fees for the use of Micozzi Beach. The money realized to be returned to the Town's General Fund;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Recreation Commission

ARTICLE 21 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow the sum of \$5,000.00 from the Cemetery Sale of Lots account to be used for engineering services for the expansion of the Fox Hill Cemetery; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Cemetery Commission

ARTICLE 22 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Billerica Home Rule Charter as follows:

Article 8, Section 8-4 (h)

Sub-section (1) ~~is~~ Current wording "That he shall have served as a city or Town Administrator (under any title) for a period of not less than five year"

Recommended: Change "five" to "three"

Reasoning: The five year experience requirement eliminated many applicants who were otherwise well-qualified and worthy of consideration.

Sub-section (2) Current wording "That he shall be a manager member of the International City Management Association, in good standing".

Recommended: Change "be" to "become".

Reasoning: The ICMA membership requirement eliminated many applicants who had been members in the past who are in a different field of management employment and who were otherwise well-qualified and worthy of consideration.

Sub-section (3) Current wording "...the five year minimum otherwise required."

Recommended: Change "five" to "three" or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator's Screening Committee

ARTICLE 23 To see if the Town will vote to repeal Article II, Section 1 of the Sanitary Rules and Regulations which reads as follows:

Existing Buildings

Section 1. The owner of any house, building, or property used for human occupancy, employment, recreation, or other purposes, situated within the Town and abutting any street, alley, or right-of-way in which there is now located or may in the future be located a public sanitary sewer of the Town, is hereby required at his/her expense to install suitable toilet facilities therein, and to connect such facilities directly with the proper public sewer in accordance with the provisions of these Rules and Regulations, within one (1) year after the date of installation of the street main collector. If the distance between the foundation wall and the street right-of-way exceeds one hundred (100) feet in length and/or a financial hardship is claimed by the owner, the provisions of this section may be appealed to the Board of Selectmen within 30 days of notification to install, for a consideration of a waiver of these explicit provisions. If said connection is not made to the public sanitary sewer, and a waiver is not granted, within the time specified in this section, then the Town shall levy to the owner an annual sewer fee based on a discharge estimate equivalent to a per person discharge of 60 gallons per person per day; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Ralph McKenna, Petitioner and Messrs. Flynn, McKenna, Jr., McKenna, Curtin, Jr., and Madames McKenna, Welch, Morris, Bedrick and Chronister

ARTICLE 24 To see if the Town will amend the general by-laws, Article IX, Section 3, pertaining to adequate access.

Paragraph 2, last sentence.

Delete the words "The way shall be improved" and "for the entire length of the way" and add in place thereof:

"The way shall be improved for the length of 100 feet, in addition to the frontage of the lot. The lot owner may apply to the Board of Appeals for a waiver regarding the public way, and if there are not exceptional conditions on said way, the Board of Appeals shall grant a waiver to the lot owner";

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Leonard Caporale, Petitioner and Messrs. Hancock, Richard, Hand, Ducette, MacDonald, and Madames Hayes, Richard, Caporale and MacDonald

ARTICLE 25 To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding the following to Section 2 - Definitions 2.5.A BUFFER ZONE

A portion of land to be retained in the natural state within which no structure, off-street parking, or loading areas or other use shall be permitted;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Ralph McKenna, Petitioner and Messrs. Flynn, McKenna, Jr., McKenna, Curtin and Madames McKenna, Welch, Morris, Bedrick and Chronister

ARTICLE 26 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Billerica Zoning By-Laws, shown as follows as Section 2 (various definitions), 5.4.L, 9.2, 9.4.C, 9.4.J and 16.1.E and the General By-Laws (Section 18.1.E) as follows:

ADD the following definitions to Section 2 of the Billerica Zoning By-Law:

2.7a Building Perimeter:

A continuous line on the ground around a structure and perpendicular to the furthest roof extension.

2.8a Canopy:

A Free standing roof structure or a building extension roof structure with one or more sidewalls omitted.

2.8b Drive-In (also called "Drive-UP"):

A service establishment where the principal or ac-

cessory use is designed to permit customers to be served while they remain parked in their automobiles outside of a building.

2.8c Drive-Through (also called "Drive-Thru):

An establishment where the principal or accessory use is designed to permit customers to be served while they remain in their automobiles situated in a driveway or roadway.

DELETE Section 2.16 of the Billerica Zoning By-Law:

2.16 Frontage, Lot:

A continuous portion of the boundary between a lot and an abutting street between lot lines or, in the case of a corner lot, between a lot line and the intersection of street lines or of street lines extended. The measurement of lot frontage shall not include jogs in street width, back-up strips or other irregularities in street lines, and, in the case of a corner lot may at the option of the owner extend to the midpoint of the curve connecting street lines, instead of to their intersection.

ADD the following to the Billerica Zoning By-Law as Section 2.16:

2.16 Frontage Lot:

The horizontal length of a line having a radius of curvature of not less than ten feet which most closely conforms to the continuous boundary between the lot and the street as described in the definition of "subdivision" in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81L, Subsections (a), (b), and (c) on which the frontage is located.

ADD the following to Section 5 of the Billerica Zoning By-Law:

- 5.4.L Drive-Through service establishments are permitted provided that:
 - 5.4.L.1 Customers are served inside the perimeter of a building, enclosure or canopy;
 - 5.4.L.2 The green areas required in Section 7 are fully maintained;
 - 5.4.L.3 That adequate safeguards are employed to control the disposal of disposable containers including requirements for the use of biodegradable materials.

DELETE Section 9.2 of the Billerica Zoning By-Law:

- 9.2 No lot, upon which is then located any building or with respect to which a permit has been issued and is then outstanding for the erection of any building, shall be subdivided or reduced in area in any manner unless said lot shall thereafter be of sufficient area and width to meet the requirements of the by-law and unless such lot so altered, and any building or buildings thereon, shall meet all the other requirements of this by-law.

If land be subdivided, conveyed, devised or otherwise transferred in violation thereof, no building or other permit shall be issued with reference to any of the land so transferred or to the lot (s) retained until all of such land and lots meets the requirements of this by-law. Any land taken by eminent domain or conveyed for a public purpose for which the land could have been or was taken by eminent domain shall not be deemed to be transferred in violation of the provisions hereof.

ADD the following to the Billerica Zoning By-Law as Section 9.2:

9.2 Reduction of Lot Size

No lot shall be subdivided, reduced in area, or changed in size or shape so that a building upon it or the lot fails to comply with the area, frontage, setback, yard or other provisions of this by-law. This prohibition shall not apply, however, when a portion of a lot is taken by eminent domain or conveyed for a public purpose.

ADD the words in italics and boldfaced type (those words inclosed in "...") to Section 9.4.C of the Billerica Zoning By-Law"

9.4.C Shape Requirements for Lots

All lots shall be as far as possible regular and symmetrical with the least possible deviations from a nearly rectangular shape, of which the length shall not in general exceed three times the width; "frontage and depth calculations shall not include locations along the perimeter of the lot where the lot width is less than forty (40) feet."

ADD the following to Section 9 of the Billerica Zoning By-Law:

9.4.J Exception for larger lots in Residential Zoning Districts

Notwithstanding all other requirements of Section 9, a lot (or so-called "Pork Chop Lot") need

not have more than a frontage of more than forty feet (40) provided:

- 9.4.J.1 The area of the lot exceeds twice the required minimum area required in Section 9.4.A;
- 9.4.J.2 The frontage is not located, as determined by the Planning Board, so as to block the possible future extension of a dead end street;
- 9.4.J.3 The site of the dwelling shall be completely within a circle of a diameter at least equal to the minimum lot frontage required in Section 9.4.A, which circle shall be completely within the lot;
- 9.4.J.4 There is not more than one other such "Pork Chop Lot" with frontage contiguous to it;
- 9.4.J.5 Any other lots with frontage contiguous to it conforms with the requirements of this By-Law and the Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40A as a dwelling site.

ADD the words in italics and boldfaced type (Capitalized), and strike the words in brackets and boldfaced type, in Section 16.1.E of the Billerica Zoning By-Law and the corresponding Billerica General By-Laws, Section 18, as follows:

16.1.E Special Permits

In particular instances the SPGA may issue special permits for SIGNS PROVIDED FOR HEREIN UNDER SPGA AUTHORITY [more or larger signs than are provided herein or for signs of types or for purposes not provided herein or not specifically prohibited herein, including temporary signs,] if it is determined that the architecture of the building, the location of the building with reference to the street or the need to identify establishments by their address and street number or the nature of the establishment is such that the sign should be permitted in the Public Interest. In granting such permission, the SPGA shall specify the size and location of the sign or signs and impose other terms and restrictions as it may deem to be in the Public Interest.

Any application under this provision shall provide the information required in Section 16.1.B above and specific information in the form of perspectives, renderings, photographs or other representations sufficient to show the nature of the proposed sign, its effects on the immediate surroundings and the reasons for allowing it. Special permits under this section are granted

subject to the provisions of Section 17 OF THE BILLERICA ZONING BY-LAW [16, this by-law].

Further, that the Town Clerk will be authorized to change the above Zoning By-Law Section 16 references to Section 18 in the General By-Law and be authorized to recodify the section numbers in Section 2 Definitions in order for the definitions to appear in consecutive order;
or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Donald J. Flynn, Petitioner and Messrs. McKenna, Albanese, Iovanno, McDonald and Mesdames Flynn, McKenna and Morris, under the authority of Selectmen David F. Delorey, Jr.

ARTICLE 27 To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 9.4.D of the Zoning By-Laws by deleting the following:

9.4.D Sub-Section A pertaining to single-family residences, shall not apply to any lot which at the time any amendment making said lot non-conforming becomes effective, is narrower at the street line or if lesser depth or area than therein provided, if:

9.4.D.1 A deed or plan of such lot was duly recorded in the Registry of Deeds before the adoption of any amendment making said lot non-conforming:

9.4.D.2 The dimensions of such lot were in conformance with the provisions of Section 9 in effect at the time of such recording in the Registry of Deeds; and

9.4.D.3 Such lot did not at the time of the adoption of any amendment making said lot non-conforming adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with such lot.

and inserting the following:

9.4.D Sub-Section A pertaining to single-family residences, shall not apply to any lot which at the time any amendment making said lot non-conforming becomes effective, is narrower at the street line or if of lesser depth or area than therein provided, if:

9.4.D.1 A deed or plan of such lot was duly recorded in the Registry of Deeds before the adoption of said amendment making said lot non-conforming:

9.4.D.2 The dimensions of such lot were in conformance with the provisions of Section 9 in effect at

the time of such recording in the Registry of Deeds; and

- 9.4.D.3 Such lot did not at the time of the adoption of said amendment making said lot non-conforming adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with such lot;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Ralph McKenna, Petitioner and Messrs. Flynn, McKenna, Jr., McKenna, Curtin and Madames McKenna, Welsh, Morris, Bedrick and Chronister.

ARTICLE 28 To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by adding the following section to become Section 9.6.

9.6 Lot Dimension Reductions

Purpose: The purpose of this section is to allow reduction in lot dimensional requirements in the Village, Neighborhood and Rural Residence Zoning Districts as described in Section 9.4, herein by obtaining a special permit from the Planning Board.

Criteria:

- 9.6.A The applicant shall demonstrate to the satisfaction of the SPGA that the adjoining area has been developed in lots consistently smaller than is prescribed by current zoning and that such reductions shall not be detrimental to the character of the adjoining neighborhood.
- 9.6.B Reductions shall be not greater than 50% of the lot dimensions required under current zoning or than that of the existing development in the adjoining neighborhood, whichever is greater.
- 9.6.C No special permit shall be awarded unless the lots can be serviced by Town sewer;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Roland J. Richard, Petitioner and Messrs. Hand, Hancock, Marino, Brien, Brown and Madames Richard, Hand, Marino and Marino.

ARTICLE 29 To see if the Town will amend the Zoning By-Laws by rezoning from an Industrial Zoned District to a Residential Zoned District the whole or any part of the land owned by 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16 and 18 Linnell Circle Homeowners on Linnell Circle in said Town of Billerica, bounded and described as follows:

Rezone the Industrial Zoned Sections of the following houses: 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16 and 18 Linnell Circle. The eight (8) properties mentioned in this petition all have 9 single family dwellings on same. All parcels on said petition are zoned for residential with the first 10 to 20 feet of each parcel zoned for Industrial. This petition is to rezone the first 10 to 20 feet of each parcel from Industrial to Residential zone to make all parcels conforming to the Town of Billerica By-Laws.

Submitted by Paul Barbieri, Petitioner and Messrs. Penney, Murray, Reno, James and Madames Swift, Benoit, DeRocco, James and Reynolds

ARTICLE 30 To see if the Town will vote to discontinue Dyer Street from Rio Vista to Eskimo Way as a public way;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Edward R. McLaughlin, Petitioner and Messrs. McLaughlin, Jr., McLaughlin, Cawthon, Kalmes, Brown, McCaffrey, Gullage, Carter and Madames McLaughlin.

ARTICLE 31 To see if the Town will vote to discontinue Holly Street as a public way;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Elaine Toomey, Petitioner and Messrs. Basile, Hall, Rooney, Goguen, Johnson, Devlin, Mulvey and Madames Goguen and Stevens.

ARTICLE 32 To see if the Town will vote to request the Board of Selectmen to resubmit to the next session of the Legislature a petition which was previously approved at Town Meeting on three separate occasions, to exempt from the provisions of Civil Service, Chapter 31 of Massachusetts General Laws, the clerical positions in the offices of the Conservation Commission, Veteran's Department, Town Accountant Department and Personnel Board;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Madelon M. Morris, Petitioner and Messrs. Buffum and Madames O'Rourke, LeGallo, Simpson, Kyricos, Maniachi, Bedrick, McCluskey and Leavitt.

ARTICLE 33 To see if the Town of Billerica will vote to restrict truck traffic on Chelmsford Road, Billerica, Massachusetts, from 7:00 A.M. to 7:00 A.M., six days a week, Monday through Saturday. We also petition the Town of Billerica to vote to ban truck traffic on Chelmsford Road, Billerica, Massachusetts, from 1:00 A.M. Sunday to 7:00 A.M. Monday;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by June Kelly, Petitioner and Messrs. Mazzone, Hemenway, Eastman, MacKay and Madames MacKay, Mazzone, Hemenway, Passalacqua and MacKay.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof, one copy each at the:

East Billerica Fire Station	Salem Road
Ninety-Nine Restaurant	Lexington Road
Pizza Hut	Boston road
Nutting Lake Post Office	Middlesex Turnpike
North Billerica Post Office	Boston Road
Jim's Automotive/Fahey's Gulf Sta.	Nashua Road
DeMoulas Market, Town Plaza	Boston Road
Center Post Office	Boston Road
Pinehurst Post Office	Boston Road
North Billerica Fire Station	Lowell Street
Town Hall	365 Boston Road
Billerica Public Library	Concord Road

Given under our hands this 16th day of September, 1992.

The Board of Selectmen
S/Arthur L. Doyle, Chairman
S/David F. Delorey, Jr., Vice-Chrm.
S/Ralph M. Krau, Secretary
S/Thomas H. Conway, Jr.
S/Mary V. Wiroll

A True Copy
ATTEST:

S/John Harring
Constable in the Town of Billerica

FALL TOWN MEETING

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk
Town Hall
365 Boston Road
Billerica, MA 01821

I have posted the Warrant for the Fall Town Meeting to be held on Tuesday, October 6, 1992 at 7:30 P.M. at the Maurice A. Buck Memorial Auditorium, 365 Boston Road, Billerica, MA at the following locations:

East Billerica Fire Station
Ninety-Nine Restaurant, Lexington Road
Pizza Hut, Boston Road
Nutting Lake Post Office
North Billerica Post Office
DeMoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road
Billerica Mall, Boston Road
Pinehurst Post Office
North Billerica Fire Station
Town Hall
Billerica Public Library, Concord Road
Jim's Automotive/Fahey's Gulf Station

Signed:

S/John Harring
Constable, Town of Billerica

ANNUAL FALL TOWN MEETING

October 6, 1992

MAURICE A. BUCK AUDITORIUM

Prior to the start of Town Meeting, Oren D. Hunt, Karen Miller, Dorothy Callihan and Louise French were appointed tellers by Moderator Greene and sworn in by Town Clerk Shirley E. Schult, CMC.

A quorum count was requested. With one hundred twenty-five (125) Town Meeting Members present, the Town Meeting was declared in session at 7:37 P.M.

The invocation was given by the Reverend Kenneth Eviatts of the Pinehurst Community Congregational Church.

School Supt. Dr. Robert Calabrese introduced the 1992-93 High School Special Vocal Ensemble under the direction of Susanne Robertson and accompanied on the piano by Jeffrey Gage. The Ensemble sang the national anthem followed by a minute of silence in memory of the following: William M. McNulty, died June 4, 1992, served as Selectmen from 1946 to 1949, Fence Viewer from 1946 - 1949, and as a Department of Public Works member from 1946 - 1949; Eugenia Dermody, died April 25, 1992, served as a Town Meeting Member from 1979 - 1985; and Mabel Higgins, died February 28, 1992, a teacher at the Talbot School from 1920 - 1950.

Following the reading of the memoriums, the Ensemble sang "Look Around" from the musical "Will Rogers Follies." They received a standing ovation for their excellent performance.

Selectman Doyle read a proclamation proclaiming October 15, 1992 as World Food Day in Billerica. He then presented citations to Marie O'Rourke and Kenneth Buffum of the Veteran's Office for their dedication and hard work in maintaining and administering the Billerica Food Pantry. The Body gave them a standing ovation.

Dr. Robert Calabrese, co-chairman of the Yankee Doodle Homecoming, presented a large photograph of the Mount Rushmore Flag to the Town to be framed and hung in Town Hall.

It was moved, seconded and VOTED unanimously to accept the warrant as duly served by the constable.

It was moved, seconded and VOTED unanimously to dispense with the reading of the articles in the warrant.

ARTICLE 31 Moved and seconded to postpone Article 31 until the first order of business on October 13th. The motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 21, Rep. MacDonald moved to bring Article 21 forward at this time. Seconded. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to transfer the sum of \$5,000.00 from the Cemetery Sale of Lots account to be used for engineering services for the expansion of the Fox Hill Cemetery.

Finance Committee concurred. Selectmen concurred.

The motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 1 Finance Committee moved Article 1 as the last order of business at this Town meeting. Seconded. Selectmen concurred.

Motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 2 Moved and seconded to postpone Article 2 until the second order of business on Tuesday, October 13th.

Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 3 Selectman Krau moved that the Town rezone from General Business to Neighborhood Residence the land owned by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Works, Ten Park Plaza, Boston, Massachusetts on Boston Road (Route 3A) and Darby Avenue in said Town, bounded and described as follows:

Southwesterly by Boston Road about three hundred forty eight (348) feet;

Westerly by the Concord River about ninety (90) feet;

Northwesterly by land now or formerly of G & V Realty Corporation about one hundred twenty-nine (129) feet, and

Northeasterly by Darby Avenue three hundred sixty-four (364) feet;

Containing about 34,800 square feet. Said parcel is shown as Parcel B on plan entitled: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Plan of Land in the Town of Billerica, Middlesex County, taken for highway purposed by the Department of Public Works, September 6, 1972, scale: 40 feet to the inch.

John Noonan was allowed forward to present the article. He indicated that whenever the State has surplus land, they are mandated to sell it at the fair market value. If this land were rezoned, it would make the purchase price less. Once a price has been established, the Billerica Plan

has agreed to help raise private funds to purchase the property for use as a park and as an access to the Concord River for boating purposes.

Finance Committee concurred. Selectmen concurred.

Planning Board Chairman Bossi gave the report of the public hearing held on September 28, 1992. Due notice was given in the Billerica News on September 9 and September 16, 1992. The Board with seven (7) members present and voting, voted one (1) in favor and six (6) opposed to this article. The Board was in favor of the concept but felt it inappropriate since the owner of the land had not been notified nor had consent been obtained. The Board felt it bad policy to rezone property when the owners have not been notified.

Rep. Cangiamila noted that this land had been slated for use during replacement of the Concord River Bridge. He also questioned if the State Department of Public Works had been notified that the Town was planning to take this land.

Several Representatives agreed with the concept but questioned the ethics of the proposed procedure.

Rep. Dampolo moved the question to end debate. Seconded. With one hundred twenty-eight (128) voting in favor and two (2) opposed, debate was cut off.

The motion as presented was put to a rising vote. With ninety-three (93) in favor and fifty (50) opposed, the motion LOST.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 3. With six (6) in favor and eighty (80) opposed, the motion to reconsider LOST

ARTICLE 21 Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 21. With three (3) in favor and ninety-nine (99) opposed, the motion to reconsider LOST.

ARTICLE 4 Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 4.

Finance Committee concurred. Selectmen concurred.

Planning Board Chairman Bossi gave the report of the public hearing held on September 28, 1992. Due notice was given in the Billerica News on September 9 and September 16, 1992. With seven (7) members present and voting, it was voted seven (7) opposed to this article. The Board was in favor of the concept but felt it inappropriate to rezone land without the owner's knowledge or consent.

Motion to dismiss CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 5 Selectman Krau moved to accept the following reports of the Town Administrator:

1. Privitization Committee
2. Tax Collections - Missing funds
3. Health Insurance - Retired Teachers

Town Administrator Mercier gave verbal reports on the following:

1. Privitization: His office is still studying privatization and they are watching the outcome of the State's efforts at privatization. Billerica has joined the four contiguous Towns and has received a small grant to study the feasibility to **regionalize** functions between the five communities. **Consolidation:** The Town is presently in collective bargaining with the various unions and the concepts of consolidation will be addressed.

2. Tax Department, Missing Funds: This problem goes back numerous years. There appears to be \$125,000.00 missing. We have contacted the bonding companies involved during that time. Lumberman's Insurance which covered only a short span of time has paid us \$16,500.00. The second company, Peerless, is dragging their feet. We are presently in negotiations.

3. Insurance for Retired Teachers: The Town adopted Chapter 626 of the Acts of 1972 which allowed the Town to set the amount to be paid for insurance. In our research, we have found no evidence that a vote was ever taken by the Board of Selectmen to do this. I am still pursuing this matter.

The Moderator read a list of reports included in the 1992 Town Report. The following Committee Reports not included in the Town Report were given: Betterments Committee, Flood Plain District Study Committee, Farm Animal Study Committee, Museum Committee, By-Law Review Committee and the Capital Projects Advisory Committee.

Moved and seconded to accept all of the reports both oral and those written in the Town Report and that the Committees be continued.

Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 6 Moved and seconded to postpone Article 6 until the third from the last order of business at this Town Meeting.

Motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 7 Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 7.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion to dismiss CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 8 Moved and seconded to postpone Article 8 until the second to the last order of business at this Town Meeting.

Motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 9 Moved and seconded that the Town amend Article III, Section 10 (Bid By-Law) of the Billerica General Laws by deleting said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 10 - Bid By-Law

10.A Every contract for the procurement of supplies, services or real property and for the disposal of supplies or real property shall be solicited and awarded pursuant to the provisions of the Uniform Procurement Act, Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 30B, Section 5.

10.B Every contract for the construction, reconstruction, alteration, remodeling or repair of any public work, or for the purchase of any materials related thereto estimated to cost less than \$25,000.00, shall be solicited and awarded, at the discretion of the procurement officer, pursuant to either the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 30, Section 39M or the provisions of M.G.L. Chapter 30B, Section 5.

10.C Every contract for the construction, reconstruction, alteration, remodeling or repair of any public work, or for the purchase of any materials related thereto or for the construction, reconstruction, installation, demolition, maintenance or repair of any building, or for the purchase of any materials related thereto estimated to cost more than \$25,000.00 shall be awarded in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 30, Section 39M or Chapter 149, Section 44A-H respectively.

Town Administrator Mercier explained that this change would bring the Town By-Law into conformity with the State Statute.

Finance Committee concurred. Rules Committee concurred.

Rep. Hammer moved to amend Section 10.A by striking the words "Section 5" at the end and inserting "Section 4 and 5". Seconded.

Attorney St. Andrade had no problem with this amendment. Moderate discussion ensued when it was

moved and seconded to end debate on the amendment.
Motion CARRIED unanimously.

The amendment to subsection 10A was put to a vote.
Amendment CARRIED.

The main motion as presented with the amendment
attached thereto CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 10 Moved and seconded to dismiss Article
10.

Finance Committee concurred. Selectmen con-
curred. The motion to dismiss CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 11 Selectman Krau moved to implement
revisions to the Town's Sewer Rules and Regulations as
follows:

On page 8, change "MATERIALS AND METHODS
OF CONSTRUCTION" to read "MATERIALS AND METH-
ODS OF CONSTRUCTION - GRAVITY SEWERS".

After Section 31, ADD the following:

**MATERIALS AND METHODS OF CONSTRUCTION -
LOW PRESSURE SEWER SYSTEMS**

Section 32. Low pressure grinder pump units shall be of
a manufacturer approved by the director of
the Department of Public Works. Operation
and maintenance of the pump unit shall be
the responsibility of each individual
homeowner.

Section 33. Pipe and fittings to be used in the works shall
be schedule 80 PVC pipe conforming to
ASTM Standards D 1785 and D 2241. Laying
lengths of pipe shall be twenty (20) feet. All
pipe joint connections shall be watertight.

Section 34. Terminal and in-line flushing connections
shall be incorporated into the low pressure
sewer system. Flushing connections shall be
installed at the terminal end of each main, at
500 foot lengths, and whenever two or more
mains converge into one main.

Section 35. All exterior piping shall be laid in an envelope
of washed screened gravel with not less than
six (6) inches of said material all around the
barrel of the pipe. Maximum stone size shall
be three-fourth (3/4) inch.

Section 36. All pipe shall have a minimum of five and one-
half (5 1/2) feet of cover.

Section 37. The trenches shall be excavated from the
common sewer or from the end of the existing
sewer service, whichever is applicable, to the
point of connection with the pump unit. Pipe
and fittings laid in trench shall not be back-
filled until the work is inspected by the De-
partment of Public Works.

Section 38. Tunneling will not be allowed unless special
permission for same is granted.

Section 39. Upon connection of the pumping system to
the common sewer, existing septic tanks and
cesspools shall be removed or completely
filled with suitable material, to the satisfaction
of the Board of Health.

Section 40. All construction equipment, materials, and
methods shall conform to standards issued
by the Department of Public Works as out-
lined in the "Specifications for the Construc-
tion of Low Pressure Sewer Collection Sys-
tems."

Starting on Page 10, change the number of Sections
32 through 43 to 41 through 52.

Seconded. Finance Committee concurred. Select-
men concurred.

Motion as presented was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 12 Moved and seconded that the Town
accept the \$135,577.00 Equal Education Opportunity
Grant for the Billerica Schools as enacted by the Legisla-
ture of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Finance Committee concurred. Selectmen con-
curred.

Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded to adjourn until Thursday
evening. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 13 Street Acceptance Committee Chair-
man Doyle moved to accept the laying out of
WOODCREST CIRCLE for its entire length from Jobe Lane
to a cul-de-sac, a distance of approximately 463 feet in
accordance with a plan on file with the Town Clerk. A way
40 feet wide and 463 feet, more or less, long. Seconded.

Finance Committee concurred.

Planning Board Chairman Bossi reported that on
September 28th the Board voted to recommend this street
for acceptance.

Motion to accept WOODCREST CIRCLE CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 14 Street Acceptance Committee Chairman Doyle moved to accept the laying out of GRAMMY ROAD from Riverbank Terrace (formerly River Road) north to a cul-de-sac, a distance of approximately 307 feet in accordance with a plan on file with the Town Clerk. A way 40 feet wide and 307 feet, more or less, long. Seconded.

Planning Board Chairman Bossi reported that the Planning Board voted to recommend this street for acceptance.

Finance Committee concurred. The motion to accept GRAMMY ROAD CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 15 Street Acceptance Committee moved to accept the laying out of ERIC DRIVE for its entire length from Whipple Road (Tewksbury) to a cul-de-sac, a distance of approximately four hundred ten (410) feet in accordance with a plan on file with the Town Clerk. A way forty (40) feet wide and four hundred ten (410) feet, more or less, long. Seconded.

Finance Committee concurred.

Planning Board recommended.

Motion to accept ERIC DRIVE CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 16 Street Acceptance Committee Chairman Doyle moved to accept the laying out of DANIEL FINN CIRCLE for its entire length from Cook Street to a cul-de-sac, a distance of approximately 976 feet in accordance with a plan on file with the Town Clerk. A way 40 feet wide and 976 feet, more or less, long. Seconded.

Finance Committee concurred.

Planning Board Chairman Bossi reported that the Planning Board voted to recommend this street for acceptance.

Motion to accept the laying out of DANIEL FINN CIRCLE CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 17 Street Acceptance Committee Chairman Doyle moved to accept the laying out of JOBE LANE for its entire length from the existing Jobe Lane to a cul-de-sac, a distance of approximately 407 feet in accordance with a plan on file with the Town Clerk. A way 50 feet wide and 407 ft, more or less, long. Seconded.

Finance Committee concurred.

Planning Board Chairman Bossi reported that the Planning Board voted to recommend this street. Motion to accept the laying out of JOBE LANE CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded to adjourn the meeting until Thursday evening at 7:30 P.M. Motion CARRIED. The first session of the Fall Town Meeting adjourned at 9:59 P.M.

A True Copy

ATTEST:

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk

**ANNUAL FALL TOWN MEETING
October 6, 1992
MAURICE A. BUCK AUDITORIUM
Second Session - October 8, 1992**

A quorum count was taken. With one hundred twenty-two (122) Town Meeting Members present, the meeting was declared in session at 7:47 P.M.

Sergeant Keith Weston of the Billerica Police Department, on behalf of the family of Police Officer Richard Strunk thanked the many businesses and residents for their support of the Strunk Golf Tournament over the past several years. The proceeds of this event have been used to assist the Strunk Family. This year, the family wished to do something for the Community. Jeffrey, Jason and Sean Strunk presented a check in the amount of \$2,000.00 to Kenneth Buffum for the Billerica Food Pantry in appreciation to the people of Billerica for their help and support over the past several years.

Town Administrator Mercier gave a short presentation outlining the curbside recycling program which becomes effective on January 4, 1993.

ARTICLE 2 Rep. Arakelian moved that Article 2 be brought forward at this time. Seconded. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Rep. Arakelian moved that John G. Conway of 20 Call Street, North Billerica be appointed to the Bowers Fund Commission for a term of five (5) years. Seconded.

Motion CARRIED unanimously.

RESOLUTION: A resolution was presented by Rep. Sullivan: Be it resolved that the Board of Selectmen send a telegram to Tom Glavin of the Atlantic Braves wishing him well in the (baseball) game against the Pittsburg Pirates on Friday Night." The resolution CARRIED.

ARTICLE 27 Rep. Collins moved that Article 27 be moved to the second order of business on Tuesday evening. Seconded.

Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 18 Rep. Salvato of the Handicapped Commission moved that Article 18 be dismissed. Seconded.

Finance Committee concurred. Selectmen concurred.
Rules Committee concurred.

Motion to dismiss CARRIED.

ARTICLE 19 Rep. Sullivan moved that the Town vote to amend the General By-Laws by adding the following to become Article XXVII:

ARTICLE XXVII

1. The Director of Planning is directed to prepare for presentation at the 1993 Fall Town Meeting, a three-year plan designed to achieve a full access to all municipal facilities, including, but not limited to, municipal offices, schools, recreation facilities. Such access shall be in compliance with all applicable regulations of the Federal and State Access Law. The plan for access shall include specific target dates and shall be presented for review and approval at the Fall 1993 Town Meeting and for implementation at the Fall Town Meeting through 1996. The Director of Planning shall consult, on a regular basis, with the Commission of Handicapped Affairs in the preparation and implementation of this plan.
2. The Commission on Handicapped Affairs is directed to monitor compliance with this by-law and is further to report at each Fall Town Meeting, regarding compliance and recommended changes in this ordinance/by-law.

Seconded.

Rep. Salvato of the Handicapped Commission spoke on this article. She stated that this is already law and the Town must adhere to the regulations.

Finance Committee Chairman Sargent stated that no one from the Handicapped Commission responded to repeated requests to discuss this article with them. The Finance committee had no official recommendation. The Selectmen and the Rules Committee had no recommendation.

Much discussion ensued. Representatives were very concerned about the unknown cost of this article.

Rep. Delorey stated that this article is for a study to see what the cost will be.

Dr. Calabrese stated that Billerica is in compliance with the Handicapped Law.

Rep. Young moved to amend Section 1, last line by adding the word "and" between the words "preparation" and "development" and to delete the words "and implementation". Seconded.

Rep. DeSimone moved that Article 19 be postponed until 7:30 P.M. on October 13th. Seconded. Motion to postpone Article 19 LOST.

Motion to amend Section 1 as moved by Rep. Young CARRIED.

Finance Committee Chairman Sargent moved to amend Section 1 as follows: In the first sentence, remove the word "all" and change the word "facilities" to "services". In the third sentence, delete the words "and for implementation at the Fall Town Meeting through 1996". Seconded.

Rep. January moved to amend the article by deleting "three-year" in first sentence. Seconded.

Moved and seconded to table Article 19. With nineteen (19) voting in favor and eighty-seven (87) opposed, the motion to table LOST.

The amendment to delete "three-years" was put to a vote. Motion LOST.

The amendment presented by Rep. Sargent was put to a vote. Amendment CARRIED.

The motion as presented with the amendment attached thereto was put to a vote. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 20 Rep. Krau moved that the Town authorize the Department of Recreation to adopt a schedule of fees for the use of Micozzi Beach. The money realized to be returned to the Recreation's Revolving fund, in accordance with M.G.L. Chapter 44, Section 53D.

Finance Committee concurred. Selectmen concurred.

Recreation Chairman Donati spoke on the article.

Rep. Sanroma moved to amend the article by striking the words "the use of" and insert in place thereof the words "for parking at". Seconded.

Slight discussion ensued when it was moved, seconded and VOTED unanimously to end debate.

The amendment to delete "the use of" and replace with "for parking at" CARRIED.

The motion as presented with the amendment attached thereto CARRIED.

ARTICLE 22 Rep. Brainerd moved that the Town amend the Billerica Home Rule Charter, Article 8, Section 8-4 (h) as printed in the warrant. Seconded.

Rep. Hurd moved to divide the question. Seconded. Motion to divide the question CARRIED.

Sub-section (1)

Rep. Brainerd stated that in their search for the present Town Administrator, several promising candidates had four-plus years of experience but because of the present requirement, they had to be discounted. The Screening Committee recommended that this requirement be changed.

Rep. Hurd gave a minority report.

Finance Committee did not recommend lowering the standards.

Selectmen concurred with the article as presented. Rules Committee concurred.

Discussion ensued when it was moved and seconded to end debate. With one hundred (100) voting in favor and five (5) opposed, the motion to end debate CARRIED.

Sub-Section (1) was put to a vote. With twenty-eight (28) voting in favor and eighty-one (81) opposed, the motion LOST.

Sub-section (2)

Moved and seconded to amend Sub-Section (2) by changing the word "be" to "become".

Finance Committee Chairman Sargent moved to amend the motion by inserting after the words "shall be" the words "qualified to become a manager member of the International City Management Association, in good standing".

Selectmen concurred with the motion as presented. Rules Committee concurred.

Moderate debate ensued when it was moved and seconded to end debate. Motion to end debate CARRIED unanimously.

The amendment as presented by the Finance Committee was put to a vote. The amendment CARRIED.

The motion on Sub-Section (2) with the amendment attached thereto was put to a rising vote. With ninety-four (94) voting in favor and ten (10) opposed, the motion CARRIED.

Sub-section (3)

Moved and seconded to dismiss Sub-Section (3).

Finance Committee concurred. The motion to dismiss Sub-Section (3) CARRIED unanimously.

The main motion as amended was put to a rising vote. With ninety-eight (98) voting in favor and eight (8) opposed, the motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 22. Motion LOST unanimously.

ARTICLE 23 Moved and seconded that the Town repeal Article 11, Section 1 of the Sanitary Rules and Regulations which reads as follows:

EXISTING BUILDINGS

Section 1. The owner of any house, building, or property used for human occupancy, employment, recreation, or other purposes, situated within the Town and abutting any street, alley, or right-of-way in which there is now located or may in the future be located a public sanitary sewer of the Town, is hereby required at his/her expense to install suitable toilet facilities therein, and to connect such facilities directly with the proper public sewer in accordance with the provisions of these Rules and Regulations, within one (1) year after the date of installation of the street main collector. If the distance between the foundation wall and the street right-of-way exceeds one hundred (100) feet in length and/or a financial hardship is claimed by the owner, the provisions of this section may be appealed to the Board of Selectmen within 30 days of notification to install, for a consideration of a waiver of these explicit provisions. If said connection is not made to the public sanitary sewer, and a waiver is not granted, within the time specified in this section, then the Town shall levy to the owner an annual sewer fee based on a discharge estimate equivalent to a per person discharge of 60 gallons per person per day.

Finance Committee did not recommend this article. Selectmen opposed repeal.

Ralph McKenna, proponent of the article, came forward to explain this article.

Rep. Cangiamila spoke in favor of repealing this article. He has had numerous complaints from persons

who have just installed new septic systems or who have working septic systems that are being required to tie into the sewer system. He stated that State Law gives the Board of Health the authority to require tie-ins if there is a problem.

Several representatives spoke against this article.

Moved and seconded to end debate. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

The main motion as presented LOST.

Moved and seconded to adjourn until Tuesday evening at 7:30 P.M. Motion CARRIED. The second session of the Annual Fall Town Meeting adjourned at 10:20 P.M.

A True Copy
ATTEST:
Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk

ANNUAL FALL TOWN MEETING
October 6, 1992
MAURICE A. BUCK AUDITORIUM
Third Session - October 13, 1992

The Moderator requested a quorum count. With one hundred twenty-five (125) Town Meeting Members present, the meeting was declared in session at 7:38 P.M.

ARTICLE 31 Street Acceptance and Discontinuance Committee moved to discontinue the portion of HOLLY STREET from New Foster Avenue to a dead end, a way 40 feet wide and 90.30 feet, more or less, long in accordance with a plan on file with the Town Clerk.

The report of the public hearing held September 30, 1992 was given. This section was never constructed. There is no need for drainage and utility easements since the street is a dead-end and all areas around it have been developed.

The Planning Board did not recommend this article.

The Finance Committee voted to recommend this article with the following amendment: Add the word "west" after the words "New Foster Avenue" and delete the words "to a dead end". Seconded.

Deborah Bulter of 35 New Foster Avenue was allowed forward to speak on the article.

After slight discussion, the amendment to add the "west" and delete the words "to a dead end" was put to a vote. Motion CARRIED.

The main motion as amended was put to a rising vote. With one hundred forty (140) in favor and zero (0) opposed, the motion to discontinue CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 29 Moved, seconded and VOTED to bring Article 29 forward.

Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 29.

Finance Committee concurred.

Planning Board Chairman Bossi reported that the Planning Board with six (6) members present voted not to hold a public hearing as all applicable abutters were not notified as set forth under Section 15.3 of the Zoning By-Laws.

Motion to dismiss CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 24 Moved and seconded to amend the General By-Laws as written in the warrant.

Finance Committee recommended this article with the following amendment: after the words "100 feet" add the words "per lot" and after the words "frontage of the lot" insert the words "being developed" and delete the rest of the article.

Rules Committee did not recommend this article.

Town Planner Peter Kennedy explained that this amendment would reduce the present requirements.

Rep. Dampolo moved the previous question. Second. With one hundred nineteen (119) in favor and nine (9) opposed, the motion to end debate CARRIED.

Amendment as presented by the Finance Committee LOST.

The main motion as written in the warrant LOST.

ARTICLE 25

Moved and seconded to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding the following to Section 2 - Definitions:

2.5.A BUFFER ZONE

A portion of land to be retained in the natural state within which no structure, off-street parking, or loading areas or other use shall be permitted.

Ralph McKenna, the petitioner came forward to speak on the article.

Planning Board Chairman Bossi gave the report of the public hearing held on September 28, 1992. Due notice was given in the Billerica News on September 9 and September 16, 1992. The Board voted seven (7) in favor and zero (0) opposed to recommending this article.

Finance Committee concurred. Selectmen had no recommendation.

With one hundred thirty-nine (139) voting in favor and two (2) opposed, the motion as presented CARRIED.

ARTICLE 26 Moved and seconded to accept Article 26 as written in the warrant with the following corrections:

First sentence: Change "5.4.L" to "5.4.M"

Sub-Section 2.8C, first word - Change "An" to "A" and insert the word "service" between "A" and "establishment"

Sub-Section 2.16 - insert a "," between "Frontage" and "Lot"

Planning Board Chairman Bossi gave the report of the public hearing held on September 28, 1992. Due notice was given in the Billerica News on September 9 and September 16, 1992. The Board voted zero (0) in favor and six (6) opposed to this article.

Finance Committee concurred with the article as presented. Rules Committee concurred.

Rep. Delorey spoke in favor of this article.

Moved and seconded to send this article to a five (5) member committee: two (2) appointed by the Moderator, one (1) appointed by the Board of Selectmen, one (1) appointed by the Planning Board, and one (1) appointed by the Finance Committee.

Several representatives spoke against sending this to committee.

Moved and seconded to end debate. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Motion to refer this article to a committee LOST.

Moved and seconded to divide the question. There being no discussion, the motion was put to a rising vote. With eighty-four (84) voting in favor and thirty (30) opposed, the motion to divide the question CARRIED.

Section 2: (Various Definitions)

Moved and seconded to add the definitions as printed in the warrant and as corrected to the Zoning By-Laws. The Moderator requested that each section be voted sepa-

ately.

2.7A - Motion CARRIED unanimously

2.8A- Motion CARRIED unanimously

2.8B - Motion CARRIED unanimously

2.8C - Motion CARRIED unanimously

Section 2.16

Moved to amend Section 2.16 as printed in the warrant. Seconded.

Selectman Delory explained the intent of this amendment.

In response to a question, the Building Inspector stated that she does not recommend this article.

Moderate discussion ensued when it was moved by Rep. Hurray to cut of debate. Seconded. Motion to end debate CARRIED unanimously.

The motion to amend Section 2.16 as printed in the warrant was put to a rising vote. With forty-eight (48) voting in favor and sixty-five (65) opposed, the motion LOST.

Section 5.4.M

Moved that Section 5.4.M be accepted as written in the warrant. Seconded.

Rep. Young questioned the conflict between this section and the Historic District By-Law. He then moved to amend Section 5.4.M by deleting Section 5.4.M.1 and renumbering the subsequent sections. Seconded.

Much discussion ensued relative to the requirement for a canopy and the size of said canopy.

Moved and seconded to end debate on the question. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Motion to delete Section 5.4.M.1 and to renumber the subsequent sections LOST.

Rep. Sullivan moved to defer further discussion on this article until Thursday evening. Seconded. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to adjourn until Thursday evening at 7:30 P.M. Motion CARRIED. The third session of the Fall Town Meeting adjourned at 10:05 P.M.

A True Copy

ATTEST:

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk

ANNUAL FALL TOWN MEETING
October 6, 1992
MAURICE A. BUCK AUDITORIUM
Fourth Session - October 15, 1992

Moderator Greene requested a quorum count. With one hundred twenty-seven (127) Town Meeting Members present, the meeting was declared in session at 7:50 P.M.

Boy Scout Troop 30 with their sponsor Al Spencer was in attendance to observe Home Rule Government in action.

ARTICLE 26 cont.

Section 5.4.M

Moderator Greene stated that Article 26 was in order.

Moved and seconded to accept Section 5.4.M as written in the warrant. Much discussion ensued relative to the canopy and the required green strips.

Moved and seconded to end debate. The motion to end debate CARRIED unanimously.

Motion to add Section 5.4.M to the zoning By-Laws was put to a rising vote. With eighty-three (83) voting in favor and thirty-three (33) opposed, the motion CARRIED.

Section 9.2

Moved and seconded to delete the present 9.2 of the Zoning By-Laws and replace with the new 9.2 as printed in the warrant.

Town Planner Peter Kennedy stated that he has a problem with the proposed amendment. Laws dealing with the subdivision of land should be addressed in the Planning Rules and Regulations, not in zoning.

Selectman Krau moved to delete the word "subdivision" from the first sentence of the proposed amendment. Seconded. Motion to delete "subdivision" CARRIED unanimously.

The main motion with the amendment attached thereto was put to a rising vote. With one hundred eight (108) voting in favor and three (3) opposed, the motion CARRIED.

Section 9.4.C

Moved and seconded to amend Section 9.4.C so that it will read:

9.4.C Shape Requirements for Lots

All lots shall be so far as possible regular and symmetrical with the least possible deviations

from a nearly rectangular shape, of which the length shall not in general exceed three times the width; frontage and depth calculations shall not include locations along the perimeter of the lot where the lot width is less than forty (40) feet.

The Building Inspector stated that the word "width" should be "depth".

Moved and seconded to amend the motion by adding the word "line" between the words "lot" and "where" and changing the word "width" to "depth" at the end of the paragraph. This amendment CARRIED unanimously.

The main motion with the amendment attached thereto was put to a rising vote. With one hundred one (101) voting in favor and four (4) opposed, the motion CARRIED.

Section 9.4.J

Moved and seconded to amend Section 9 by adding a new Section 9.4.J as printed in the warrant.

Selectman Delorey explained the concept of the "pork chop lot". This amendment would allow persons to build on back lots with a minimum amount of frontage provided that certain other criteria was observed.

Several representatives spoke against passage of this motion.

The motion to add Section 9.4.J was put to a rising vote. With fifty-three (53) in favor and fifty-eight (58) opposed, the motion LOST.

Section 16.1.E

Moved and seconded to amend Section 16.1.E of the Zoning By-Laws and the corresponding Billerica General By-Laws, Section 18, as follows:

16.1.E Special Permits

In particular instances the SPGA may issue special permits for signs provided for herein under SPGA authority if it is determined that the architecture of the building, the location of the building with reference to the street or the need to identify establishments by their address and street number or the nature of the establishment is such that the sign should be permitted in the Public Interest. In granting such permission, the SPGA shall specify the size and location of the sign or signs and impose other terms and restrictions as it may deem to be in the Public Interest. Any application under this provision shall provide the information required in Section 16.1.B above and specific information in the form of perspectives, renderings, photographs or other representations sufficient to show the nature of the proposed sign, its

effects on the immediate surrounding and the reasons for allowing it. Special permits under this section are granted subject to the provisions of Section 17 of the Billerica Zoning By-Law.

Rep. Caporale moved the question thus cutting off debate. Seconded. Motion to end debate CARRIED unanimously.

Motion to amend Section 16.1.E _ Special Permits - was put to a rising vote. With ninety-two (92) in favor and seventeen (17) opposed, the motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to amend the Zoning By-Laws as presented and amended and that the Town Clerk be authorized to change the above Zoning By-Law Section 16 references to Section 18 in the General By-Laws and be authorized to recodify the section numbers in Section 2 - Definitions, in order for the definitions to appear in consecutive order.

The motion was put to a rising vote. With ninety-six (96) in favor and eleven (11) opposed, the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 33 Moved, seconded and VOTED to bring Article 33 forward.

Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 33.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion to dismiss CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 30 Moved, seconded and VOTED unanimously to bring Article 30 forward.

Moved and seconded to discontinue the portion of Dyer Street between Rio Vista Street and Eskimo Way, a way forty (40) feet wide and 220 feet, more or less, long in accordance with a plan on file with the Town Clerk, and retain as drain and utility easements the above described section of Dyer Street.

Street Committee Chairman Doyle gave the report of the public hearing held September 30, 1992.

Planning Board Chairman Bossi gave the Planning Board report. The Planning Board did not recommend this article.

Finance Committee did not recommend this article. Moderate discussion ensued.

The motion to discontinue a portion of Dyer Street was put to a rising vote. With one hundred three (103) voting in favor and three (3) opposed, the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 27 Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 27 without prejudice.

The Planning Board report of the public hearing held on September 28, 1992 was given. Due notice was given in the Billerica News on September 9 and September 16, 1992. The Board voted zero (0) in favor and six (6) opposed to recommending this article.

Finance Committee concurred with dismissal.

Motion to dismiss CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 28 Moved and seconded to amend the Zoning By-Laws as written in the warrant deleting "or act in relation thereto".

Planning Board Chairman Bossi gave the report of the public hearing held on September 28, 1992. Due notice was given in the Billerica News on September 9 and September 16, 1992. The Board voted four (4) in favor and two (2) opposed to recommend this article with an amendment.

Moved and seconded to amend Section 9.6.C by changing the word "can" to "shall". Amendment CARRIED unanimously.

Finance Committee did not recommend this article. Selectmen did not recommend this article.

Discussion ensued when it was moved, seconded and VOTED unanimously to end debate.

The motion with the amendment attached thereto was put to a vote. With five (5) voting in favor and one hundred six (106) opposed, the motion LOST.

ARTICLE 32 Moved and seconded to request the Board of Selectmen to resubmit to the next session of the Legislature a petition which was previously approved at Town Meeting on three separate occasions, to exempt from the provisions of Civil Service, Chapter 31 of Mass. General Laws, the clerical positions in the offices of the Conservation Commission, Veteran's Department, Town Accountant Department and Personnel Board.

Finance Committee concurred.

Debate ensued both for and against this article when it was moved, seconded and CARRIED unanimously to end debate.

Motion as presented was put to a rising vote. With ninety-two (92) voting in favor and six (6) opposed, the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 6 Selectman Krau moved to transfer from Account 1720, Shawsheen Technical, the sum of \$52,792.00 to pay the following previous years' bills:

Town Hall

New England Telephone	\$1,971.52
Mass. Electric 4/1991 - 7/1991	21,162.68
Wiltel Communications	526.00

Department of Public Works

Sealpro - Wastewater Div.	77.40
Banner Publications, Admin.	48.00
BFI - Wastewater	882.00
F. P. McCartin - Water Trtmt.	69.45
Ayer Sales - Water Trtmt.	35.88
Upper Blackstone Water Pollution Abatement District - Wastewater Div.	21,869.28
Fay Spofford & Thorndike - Wastewater Div.	378.38

Police Department

National Casualty (Deductible on insurance case (Dwyer)	5,000.00
---	----------

Council on Aging

P. A. Mullin, Inc. Bonded Motor Transportation - Food Distribution	372.00
George T. Johnson Co. - Wax	12.71
O'Connor Hardware - Pipe for COA building	26.78

Town Administrator's Office

L. E. Muran - Office Supplies	49.66
-------------------------------	-------

Board of Appeals

Northern Telecom - Telephone Repair	310.00
-------------------------------------	--------

Seconded. Finance Committee concurred.

Moved, seconded and VOTED unanimously to move the question, thus cutting off debate.

The motion to pay previous years bills was put to a rising vote. With one hundred seventeen (117) in favor and one (1) opposed, the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 8 Selectman Krau moved that the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 133, Section 48 of the Acts of 1992 which provides for the early retirement of certain municipal employees.

Town Administrator Mercier spoke on the acceptance of this article. Once the differences between Middlesex County Retirement Board and the State have been re-

solved, the passage of this article will allow dialogue with employees to ascertain if there is interest in the early retirement incentive.

Finance Committee concurred. Selectmen concurred.

Moved and seconded to end debate. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

The main motion as presented CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 1 Selectman Krau moved that the Town reduce the amounts appropriated for the budget at the Spring Town Meeting as follows:

1710	School Department	\$109,338.00
2300-972	Solid Waste	109,338.00
1720	Shawsheen Technical	101,280.00

and that the following transfers be made:

From Acct. 2300-963.01 - Town Building Insurance the sum of \$30,000.00 to Acct. #2300-977, Maintenance and Repairs, the sum of \$20,000.00 and to Acct. #2300-979, Professional Cleaning, the sum of \$10,000.00.

Seconded.

Finance Committee concurred.

Finance Committee Member King gave a minority report.

Moved and seconded to defer action on this article until Thursday, October 22, 1992 at 7:30 P.M. Discussion on deferral ensued.

Moved, seconded and VOTED unanimously to end debate.

Motion to defer action until October 22, 1992 was put to a vote. Motion LOST.

Motion as presented CARRIED.

As there was no more business to come before this Town Meeting, it was moved, seconded and VOTED to adjourn the Annual Fall Town Meeting.

The Annual Fall Town Meeting stood adjourned at 10:49 P.M.

A True Copy
ATTEST:
Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
MICHAEL JOSEPH CONNOLLY, SECRETARY
WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION**

SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Billerica:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Elections to vote at:

Precinct 1 & 6	Parker School, River Street
Precinct 2 & 8	Hajjar School, Rogers Street
Precinct 3 & 9	Ditson School, Boston Road
Precinct 4 & 7	Vining School, Lexington Road
Precinct 5 & 10	Kennedy School, Kimbrough Road

on TUESDAY, THE THIRD OF NOVEMBER, 1992

from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purposes:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

ELECTORS OF THE PRESIDENT & VICE- PRESIDENT REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH FIFTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
COUNCILLOR	FIFTH COUNCILLOR DISTRICT
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	2ND ESSEX & MIDDLESEX SENATORIAL DISTRICT

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT	24TH MIDDLESEX REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICT
COUNTY SHERIFF	MIDDLESEX COUNTY
COUNTY COMMIS.	MIDDLESEX COUNTY

QUESTIONS

#1 - Tax on Cigarettes and Smokeless Tobacco

#2 - Public Reporting of Corporate Tax Information

#3 - Requiring Reduced, Reusable or Recyclable Packaging

#4 - Tax on Oils and Hazardous Materials

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 23rd day of OCTOBER, 1992.

S/Arthur L. Doyle, Chrm.
S/Ralph M. Krau
S/Mary V. Wiroll
David F. Delorey, Jr.
Thomas H. Conway, Jr.
SELECTMEN OF BILLERICA

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof, one copy at the East Billerica Fire Station; one copy at the Ninety-Nine Restaurant, Lexington Road; one copy at the Pizza Hut, Boston Road; one copy at the Nutting Lake Post Office; one copy at the North Billerica Post Office; one copy at Jim's Automotive/Fahey's Gulf Station, Nashua Road; one copy at DeMoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road; one copy at the Center Post Office, Boston Road; one copy at the Pinehurst Post Office; one copy at the North Billerica Fire Station; one copy at the Town Hall and one copy at the Billerica Public Library. All copies to be posted seven (7) days before the Election.

A True Copy
ATTEST:

S/John Harring
Constable in the Town of Billerica
October 23, 1992

**STATE ELECTION - NOVEMBER 3, 1992
BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS**

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Pr. 7	Pr. 8	Pr. 9	Pr. 10	Total
ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT & VICE-PRESIDENT (Vote - 1)											
Bush & Quayle	485	490	447	496	521	505	533	460	504	517	4,958
Clinton & Gore	689	685	666	623	685	598	663	585	629	678	6,501
Fulani & Munoz	3	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	11
Hagelin & Tompkins	51	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	56
LaRouche, Jr. & Bevel	1	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	9
Marrou & Lord	3	5	2	8	9	5	7	4	1	6	50
Perot & Stockdale	472	611	524	536	551	539	594	461	522	619	5,429
Phillips & Knight, Jr.	1	0	3	3	4	0	2	0	2	4	19
Scatterings	1	1	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	9
Blanks	83	68	53	44	70	55	33	90	28	92	616
Total	1,789	1,864	1,697	1,715	1,844	1,707	1,835	1,602	1,687	1,918	17,658

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS (Vote - 1)

Paul W. Cronin	538	575	472	588	636	547	581	501	570	597	5,605
Martin T. Meehan	917	943	846	795	874	844	885	805	799	962	8,670
David E. Coleman	50	47	49	37	30	49	40	34	41	38	415
Mary J. Farinelli	167	166	168	162	162	148	187	129	145	171	1,605
Blanks	117	133	162	133	142	119	142	133	132	150	1,363
Total	1,789	1,864	1,697	1,715	1,844	1,707	1,835	1,602	1,687	1,918	17,658

COUNCILLOR (Vote - 1)

John P. Harris	694	744	598	690	765	690	759	656	676	780	7,052
Edward J. Carrol	822	808	813	749	829	757	795	678	755	840	7,846
Blanks	273	312	286	276	250	260	281	268	256	298	2,760
Total	1,789	1,864	1,697	1,715	1,844	1,707	1,835	1,602	1,687	1,918	17,658

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT (Vote - 1)

James J. Gaffney, III	732	763	693	745	843	744	784	718	698	863	7,583
John D. O'Brien, Jr.	857	920	804	775	834	774	846	740	814	853	8,217
Scatterings	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Blanks	200	181	200	195	167	187	205	144	175	202	1,856
Total	1,789	1,864	1,697	1,715	1,844	1,707	1,835	1,602	1,687	1,918	17,658

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT (Vote - 1)

William G. Greene, Jr.	1035	1057	1057	935	1024	962	1047	871	1029	1103	10120
Olga S. Symes	634	681	496	672	718	619	645	631	547	675	6318
Scatterings	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
Blanks	120	125	143	108	102	126	143	100	109	140	1216
Total	1789	1864	1697	1715	1844	1707	1835	1602	1687	1918	17658

SHERIFF (Vote - 1)

John P. McGonicge	1097	1148	998	927	1135	1093	1066	955	988	1196	10603
Michael J. Dever	557	562	512	613	549	514	580	498	537	545	5467
Blanks	135	154	187	175	160	100	189	149	162	177	1588
Total	1789	1864	1697	1715	1844	1707	1835	1602	1687	1918	17658

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Pr. 7	Pr. 8	Pr. 9	Pr. 10	Total
COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Vote - 1))											
Edward J. Kennedy	918	980	837	786	920	796	903	802	868	964	8774
Thomas J. Larkin	759	790	728	715	796	705	810	648	729	807	7487
James P. Regan	405	440	368	461	508	437	461	382	414	440	4316
Edward K. Weinberg	312	326	275	358	341	344	370	292	293	325	3236
Richard S. Mahoney	236	233	233	205	213	204	217	165	214	237	2157
Blanks	948	959	953	905	910	928	909	915	852	1063	9346
Total	3578	3728	3394	3430	3688	3414	3670	3204	3374	3836	35316

QUESTION #1 - Excise Tax on Tobacco)

Yes	701	764	732	778	895	741	858	722	760	861	7812
No	929	982	876	875	868	849	926	833	839	962	8939
Blank	159	118	89	62	81	117	51	47	88	95	907
Total	1789	1864	1697	1715	1844	1707	1835	1602	1687	1918	17658

QUESTION #2 (Listing of State Tax Information by Certain State Officials)

Yes	835	888	863	846	948	840	944	818	848	971	8,801
No	809	831	716	761	782	745	773	680	726	812	7,635
Blanks	145	145	118	108	114	122	118	104	113	135	1,222
Total	1,789	1,864	1,697	1,715	1,844	1,707	1,835	1,602	1,687	1,918	17,658

QUESTION #3 (Recycled or Reusable Packaging by 1996)

Yes	566	611	592	634	648	564	641	561	579	706	6,102
No	1,138	1,185	1,046	1,035	1,139	1,092	1,158	1,004	1,055	1,145	10,997
Blanks	85	68	59	46	57	51	36	37	53	67	559
Total	1,789	1,864	1,697	1,715	1,844	1,707	1,835	1,602	1,687	1,918	17,658

QUESTION #4 (Excise Tax on Hazardous Waste)

Yes	589	609	557	566	644	554	632	549	543	652	5,895
No	1,086	1,144	1,045	1,074	1,121	1,068	1,130	932	1,075	1,163	10,838
Blanks	114	111	95	75	79	85	73	121	69	103	925
Total	1,789	1,864	1,697	1,715	1,844	1,707	1,835	1,602	1,687	1,918	17,658

STATE ELECTION - NOVEMBER 3, 1992
Election Workers

PRECINCT 1

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-Catherine M. Houlne
R-Paula C. Baldwin
D-Nancy Hulett
R-Donna Jean McCoy
I-Dianne S. Bone
I-Jeannie E. Stacey
D-Frank G. Fowler
R-Nancy Lorigan
D-Rosario Celeste

PRECINCT 2

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-June F. DePinto
R-Mary I. True
D-Georgiana A. Menezes
R-Susan S. Gee
D-M. Estelle McCarthy
R-John C. Gherson
I-Sandra E. Crandall
R-Susan Lorigan

PRECINCT 3

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

R-Joyce R. Brosnahan
D-Patricia A. Donovan
R-Shirley J. Gullage
I-Joan F. Mitza
R-Mary Bagdigian
D-Ralph Morrison
I-Carol Ryan
D-Emma R. Columbus

PRECINCT 4

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-Dorothy M. Ryan
R-Lois E. Fayton
D-Barbara A. Flynn
R-Dorothea M. MacNeill
D-Adeline L. Taylor
R-Mary A. Overy
D-James P. Haines
R-Albert Gabalis

PRECINCT 5

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-Audrey M. Rose
R-Margaret M. Hamilton
I-Karen A. Warren
R-Genevieve Finlayson
D-Rose A. Doherty
R-Valti L. Merrow
D-Pamela Rose
I-Mary A. Wilson

PRECINCT 6

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-Anita Gass
R-Yoshiko A. Wright
I-Pauline M. Lloyd
R-Catherine A. Lawson
D-Rita Granfield
R-Madeline E. Fowler
R-Barbara A. Woodbury
I-Lee A. Sullivan

PRECINCT 7

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

R-Arthur H. MacNeill
D-Donna L. MacInnis
R-Rachel L. Goding
U-Dorothy P. McDewell
R-Norma M. Gabalis
D-Donald J. Ryan
E-Edna McDewell
D-Angela DeMeo

PRECINCT 8

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-JoAnn B. Costedio
R-Marion E. Potter
D-Lillian Matthews
R-Margaret B. Ingraham
D-Catherine J. Mullen
R-Agnes Wain
D-Eida L. Medeiros
R-Ruth P. Duarte

PRECINCT 9

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

D-Mary T. Morris
R-Barbara A. Roberts
D-Jean M. Sarno
R-Bessie M. Bacon
D-Sandra M. Matthews
R-M. Eileen Cotter
U-Mary J. Sarno
R-Hanako Tajima

PRECINCT 10

Warden
Clerk
Dep. Warden
Dep. Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Dep. Inspector
Dep. Inspector

R-Roger C. Gosselin
D-Alice A. Haines
R-Barbara Reinecker
D-Barbara G. Norman
U-Jean M. Roach
R-James V. Hoyt, Jr.
R-Earle F. Merrow
D-Delores Ballou
D-Jeannette B. Rohnstock

COMPUTER CENTER

Warden
Clerk
Inspector
Inspector
Inspector
Inspector
Inspector
Inspector

R-Julie Farmer
D-Lorraine P. Balboni
U-Lisa Sanford
D-Margaret Eickmeier
U-Karen Miller
D-Jeannette B. Rohnstock
R-Joan C. McDonald
R-Myrtie D. Smith

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN AND TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

In 1992, the Board of Selectmen continued its aggressive policy of public discussion of many issues confronting the Town via regularly posted and advertised public meetings to promote a greater awareness of policy decisions for the citizens of Billerica. In 1992, the Board held more than 30 regularly scheduled hearings as well as numerous sub-committee and work session meetings to conduct the business of the Town. Following the re-elections of incumbents Ralph Krau and Arthur Doyle to the Board in April of 1992, the Board re-organized and Selectman David Delorey handed over the Chairmanship of the Board to Arthur Doyle. Selectman Delorey assumed the roll of Vice-Chairman. Selectman Krau became the Board's Secretary while members Thomas Conway and Mary Wiroll continued to play very active roles in many of the Board's other activities.

Budgets

Obviously, a primary responsibility of the Board continued to be as overseers of the budget prepared by the Town Administrator. Unfortunately, the economic recession our area has experienced has not abated and the Town Administrator had to propose significant and painful reductions in our spending plan for FY93. Included in the Town Administrator's plan was a first ever in Billerica layoff of Public Safety personnel. In addition, our library closed for two weeks, some of our clerical staff had hours reduced and we continued to not adequately fund our infrastructure needs. These measures were necessitated by an approximately 1.5 million dollar shortfall in the FY92 budget which the Town administrator and the Board had to deal with before finalizing the FY93 budget. We are happy to report that all departments of the Town worked diligently to address the financial problems and under the direction of the Town Administrator, all departments including the Billerica Public Schools closed out in unexpended balances a total to 879,000 to help close the FY92 deficit. We sincerely appreciate the dedication and sacrifice exhibited by our departments in this time of dire need. As a final component in dealing with the budget problems, the Town Administrator once again requested that the Board support his plan to reduce the Town budget by 109,000, the Billerica Public Schools by \$109,000 and finally the Shawsheen Technical School budget by \$154,000. We, along with the Town Administrator are hopeful that our local receipts remain as forecast so we can avoid a further deficit problem in the FY93 budget.

Wastewater Treatment Plant

1992 also saw the Board involved in a number of important projects which finally were brought to a resolution after years of hard work, numerous meetings, endless

frustrations and undaunting perseverance. The Town Administrator, in consultation with our legal department, our consultant engineers and DPW Director Richard Bento, forwarded to the Board a reasonable solution to the long standing dispute between the Town and the prime contractor on our \$20,000,000+ Wastewater Treatment Plant Expansion. Essentially, we avoided a long, costly arbitrage situation with our contractor, the plant is working at its planned for efficiencies and the Town received an \$82,000 credit due to delays in the final contract acceptance date. We believe the administration acted in good faith on behalf of the town and that this settlement is in the best interest of all concerns.

Traffic Signals

Finally after more than 10 years, the Town in the late Fall of 1992 finally saw the realization of an idea which was formulated more than a decade ago. The traffic signals at Webb Brook Road/Boston Road, Bridge Street/Boston Road and Treble Cove Road/Boston Road were completely operational by the late Fall of 1992 and the Board members are proud of these major safety improvements for the Town. All the Board members were instrumental in bringing this project to fruition but Tom Conway and Arthur Doyle deserve particular praise because of their commitment and tenacity in remaining prime proponents of these projects for the last decade.

Trash Disposal

Perhaps one of the most important and significant changes the Town experienced in 1992 was the way in which we collect and dispose of our trash. As many of our citizens are aware, there are a number of new very stringent requirements placed on communities regarding municipal trash disposal. No longer can leaves, white goods, paper, etc., etc. be deposited in landfills or trash-to-energy facilities. Recognizing this trend, the Town Administrator bid out our trash contract with a number of differing variables in the contract, the intent of which was to assure that Billerica would be in total compliance with state mandates. For the first time in our history we have a curbside recycling program, we separate leaves and white goods from the waste stream, we dispose of our trash in an environmentally safe trash-to-energy facility and we have been recognized as a compliant community due to our aggressive efforts to make our citizenry more environmentally aware. The administration and the Board are very happy with the first year results of our new vendor, B. F. I.

In addition to the above tasks, the Board members and the Town Administrator continued very active participation in the Billerica Plan, we had our second even more

successful Yankee Doodle Day (capped by the unfurling of the spectacular Mt. Rushmore American Flag), we became very active in the devastating Purity Warehouse closure, the planned Billerica House of Correction expansion and members of the Board played instrumental roles in testifying to representatives of Moody's Investment Services during their visit in December.

Zoning Enforcement

For the past few years, zoning enforcement has not been given the highest priority due to staffing limitations. 1992 saw the Board, through the efforts of Selectman Delorey, place a more focused priority on zoning enforcement and the Administration, Building Inspector, and the Board of Health all responded with aggressive activities. This aggressiveness will continue as we enter 1993 and the administration has assured continued vigilance in this matter.

Land Sales

Finally, in an effort to further address the Free Cash deficit, the Board instructed the Town Administrator to prepare a series of Tax Title Land Sales which in 1992 generated some \$250,000 in additional revenue for the Town. We will continue this policy in 1993 to assure more properties are placed back on our tax roles.

The Board of Selectmen, Town Administrator and staff have also been active in the following: Middlesex Selectmen's Association, Northern Middlesex Area Commission, Mass. Municipal Association, Mass. Municipal Management Association, Middlesex County Advisory Board, Street Acceptance Committee, Mass. Interlocal Insurance Association, Billerica Housing Partnership committee, Council on Aging Drop in Center, and many others.

The Board of Selectmen, Town Administrator and staff acknowledge and appreciate the cooperation and assistance that has been provided by all town boards, commissions and departments during the year.

Board of Selectmen:

- Arthur L. Doyle, Chairman
- David F. Delorey, Jr., Vice Chairman
- Ralph M. Krau, Secretary
- Thomas H. Conway, Jr.
- Mary V. Wiroll
- Robert A. Mercier, Town Administrator
- Evelyn M. Haines, Assistant Town Administrator

ARTS COUNCIL

The Arts Council is funded by the Massachusetts Culture Society. Its purpose is to foster cultural diversity, stimulate the creation of new work, broaden educational opportunities and tries to involve all the citizens in some aspect of cultural activity. The council has received many grants this year.

The council promoted 12 local artists at the gallery which is located on the ground floor of town hall. In the course of the year, we also administered thirty grants to local artists, which included two scholarships to high school graduates who have shown an interest in the arts. The Gallery is open to the public two days a week for public viewing. Items on exhibit include fine art works, photo-

graphs, wood carvings and sculptures. The Council would like to publicly thank Mrs. Nancy Evans and Mr. Ross Celeste for their diligence in keeping the Gallery open to the public.

Respectfully submitted,

- Nancy Emus, Chairman
- Kathleen Revane, Secretary
- Nancy Volel, Asst. Secretary
- Dorothea MacNeill, Treasurer
- Janie Lloyd, Publicity
- Ross Celeste, Curator
- Karen Farmer

BOARD OF APPEAL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen and Madam,

The Zoning Board of Appeal hereby submits its 1992 Annual Report to the town.

The Zoning Board of Appeal is a Quasi-Judicial Board, which operates under the mandates of Massachusetts General Laws Annotated Chapter 40A and the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Billerica.

The board consists of five (5) regular members and two (2) alternate members appointed by the Board of Selectmen. The members receive no financial compensation for their services to the board. The town does provide office space as well as clerical and judicial assistance to the board.

The Board of Appeal members are as follows: John F. Gray, Jr., Chairman; Doris M. Pearson, Vice-Chairman; Donald J. Flynn, Secretary; Ralph J. McKenna and Joseph P. Shaw. Alternate members are Joseph H. Johnson, Sr. and Michael J. Mulligan, Sr.

The board would like to welcome Mr. Michael J. Mulligan, Sr. to the Board of Appeals as an alternate member to the board.

The board scheduled hearings on the average of twice a month in 1992 to handle the numerous petitions filed with the Town Clerk. All of the petitions are heard by the board and are open to the public as established under Chapter 808, Chapter 40A and Chapter 40B of the Massachusetts General Laws.

To be granted a Variance, a petitioner must show the board that owing to circumstances relating to the soil conditions, shape, or topography of such land or structures and especially affecting such land or structures but not affecting generally the zoning district in which it is located, a literal enforcement of the provisions of the ordinance or by law would involve a substantial hardship, financial or otherwise, to the petitioner or appellant. The petitioner must also show the board that by granting the petition, it would not be a substantial detriment to the public good and without nullifying or substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of such ordinance or Zoning By-law.

To be granted a Special Permit the petitioner must show how the public convenience and welfare will be substantially served and how it will not impair the status of the neighborhood; that the permission requested will be in harmony with the general purposes and intent of the regulations in the Zoning By-Laws. Under Chapter 40A to grant a Variance or a Special Permit the petitioner has to receive four (4) affirmative votes from a five (5) member board. Two (2) negative votes will deny the petitioner a Variance or Special Permit for two (2) years.

The Zoning Board of Appeal follows Chapter 40B of Massachusetts General Laws when conducting public hearings for Comprehensive Permits. Hearings must be

scheduled within 30 days from the date the petition is filed with the Town Clerk. The board has 40 days after the termination of the hearing to render their decision. Approval for a Comprehensive Permit requires a majority vote of the Board.

The Board of Appeal conducted a total of one hundred and fourteen (114) hearings in 1992. These hearings were for Special Permits, Variances and Appeals of the Inspector of Buildings decisions. The board must hold a hearing within sixty five (65) days and vote to grant or to deny a variance within one hundred (100) days from the date the variance request was filed at the Town Clerk's Office. The board shall hold a hearing for a special permit within sixty five (65) days of filing the request and they must vote to grant or deny the special permit within ninety (90) days from the zoning board hearing. Failure for the zoning board to vote on a Variance or Special Permit within the legal time frame results in an automatic granting of the petitioner's request.

Of the 114 hearings held, the Zoning Board of Appeal decisions on these hearings are as follows:

	Granted	Denied	Withdrawn	Total
Special	42	4	2	48
Permits	(87.50%)	(8.33%)	(4.17%)	(100%)
Variances	46	12	2	60
	(76.67%)	(20.00%)	(3.33%)	(100%)
Appeals of	1	3	2	6
Inspector of	(16.67%)	(50.00%)	(33.33%)	(100%)
Buildings Decision				
Total	89	19	6	114
	(78.07%)	(16.67%)	(5.26%)	(100%)

The 114 petitions to the Board of Appeal in 1992 were voted on by the Zoning Board with objectivity and reasonableness towards the petitioner, as well as evaluating all the concerns of the abutters and the needs and the community.

Even though many of the cases are similar, each case is voted on its own individual merits. There are many issues to be considered before voting. Each decision is made in the best interest of the Town of Billerica and its residents. The Board of Appeal would like to thank our clerk, Jane M. Nolan, for her dedication and professionalism demonstrated throughout the years to the board and the general public.

We would also like to thank the Town Clerk and her staff, Board of Health, Conservation Commission, Assessor's Office, Building Department and our Town Counsel for their cooperation and continued support during 1992.

John F. Gray, Jr., Chairman
Doris M. Pearson, Vice-Chairman
Donald J. Flynn, Secretary
Ralph J. McKenna, Member
Joseph P. Shaw, Member
Joseph H. Johnson, Sr., Alternate
Michael J. Mulligan, Sr., Alternate

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Selectmen
Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report for the calendar year of 1992. Permits were issued in the following manner for the 12 month period;

Single family dwellings	152
Additions and alterations	268
Roofing and siding	108
Structures (pools, sheds, etc.)	104
Commercial and Industrial	4
	(est. cost \$912,000.-)
Add. & Alt. to Comm. & Indus.	118
	(est. cost \$6,583,719.-)
Demolitions	28
Wood stoves	46
Trailers	10
Total	838
Sign permits	72
Occupancy permits	298
Total other permits	370

Total estimated cost of Building Permits issued:
\$19,914,424.-
Total Building Permit fees collected and turned in:
\$244,539.67

Plumbing Permits issued	602
Gas Permits issued	643
Total	1,245
Total Plumbing and Gas fees collected and turned in:	\$26,804.-

Total Electrical permits issued	814
Total Electrical fees collected and turned in:	\$64,059.-

Total fees collected and turned in for department:
\$335,402.67

Respectfully submitted,

Ruthanne A. Bossi
Inspector of Buildings

BY-LAW REVIEW COMMITTEE

March 18, 1993

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The By-Law Review Committee was reformed by Warrant Article 31 of the Spring Town Meeting. The number of regular members were reduced to nine with openings for up to five alternates. It was felt that a committee of eleven required too many members to be present to consistently obtain a quorum.

Since the reformation of the Committee we have met of the first and third Monday of each month. During which time we have completed Article I and have worked on Article II, VI, IX, and XIII of the General By-Laws.

The Committee has established 3 criteria which it will meet before placing an Article on the Warrant. First, all by-laws should be readable by the general public. To establish this we have shortened sentences, replaced archaic words and broken paragraphs down into individual thoughts. Second, all of the General By-Laws will be recodified. We have regrouped all of the articles and sections by subject. Third, the General By-Laws will be reformatted. We have used a system of sections and subsections which are much

easier to read. We have included a table of contents at the beginning of each article and a definitions section in the rear. All amendments references will be placed in an appendix and all pages which are amended will be followed by a letter reference at the page number.

We feel we have gotten a good start on a long and cumbersome process. The results of which will be a benefit to the people of Billerica for many years to come.

Respectfully submitted,

The By-Law Review Committee
Richard H. Young II
Chairman
Bernard Duggan - Vice Chairman
Terry O'Neil - Co-Secretary
Brian Trainor - Co-Secretary
Gene Dundey
Rino Moriconi
Dorothy Callihan
Walter Arakelian
Ellen Sargent
Leon St. Hilaire

CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Cable Advisory Committee was formed by the Board of Selectmen early in 1992. The appointees to the committee were John Glennon, Kevin Conway, Dan Sullivan, Jane Shanley, and Chris De Simone.

The Committee's first order of business was to adopt the following Statement of Purpose:

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

Let it be known that the Billerica Cable Advisory Committee sees its purpose and attainable goals as follows:

To provide an accessible forum for the use of all cable subscribers to use as a vehicle to ask questions, seek relief from cable problems and/or areas of dissatisfaction, register complaints, present ideas, and to address current cable issues.

To assist all subscribers in the satisfactory resolution of all problems and complaints in accordance with the Renewal Cable Television License (RCTL).

To insure that the licensees (Continental Cable and BATV) adhere to all of the stipulations agreed to in RCTL.

To represent the Town of Billerica, generally, and the Board of Selectmen, specifically, in dealings with the licensees.

To plan for the future, both short and long term, with regard to programming, quality of broadcast, innovations, expansion, diversity, and renewal of current licenses.

In accordance with the above stated Purpose we first established detailed complaint handling procedures. To date, we have successfully handled various complaints from cable subscribers.

Additionally, the Cable Advisory Committee took on the task of carefully studying the Renewal Cable Television License (the contract) to primarily make sure that we understood it, but also to insure that Continental Cablevision was adhering to all of the aspects of the document. Continental Cablevision has generally been quite cooperative in assisting us in this endeavor, and will shortly be installing an Institutional Network, one of the final steps in satisfying the Contract.

The Cable Advisory Committee has elected co-chairmen for 1993 (John Glennon and Chris De Simone), and is looking forward to a second year of representing the cable subscribers of Billerica.

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. De Simone, Co-Chairman

CAPITAL PROJECTS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

This year we have focused our efforts on updating the capital needs of the Town. As you know, for the past two years no money has been set aside to answer these needs, due to the fiscal restraints of the budget. We cannot, however, allow this to go on much longer. This year the Town Administrator has included \$500,000 in the budget for vehicle replacement and the committee has compiled a list of vehicles used in the Town and their age and condition, to assist the Administrator in choosing what is to be replaced.

We are also working on the emergency generator for the Water Treatment Plant which is mandated by the D.E.P. and E.P.A. We have met with the departments involved and

the engineering firm who did the designing. We will meet with the D.E.P. shortly when these records are complete to convince them that we are trying to meet their demands to avoid having to pay fines for not having done so. If we are successful we hope to have a Warrant Article ready by Fall Town Meeting or at the latest next spring.

Respectfully Submitted,

George E. Roberts, Chairman
Doris Pearson
Edward Hurd
Dick Tracey
Frank Emmons

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

During the Fiscal Year 1992 there were 161 burials in the town cemeteries. During this period, \$79,159 was turned over to the Town Treasurer. These receipts reflect the amount of money collected by the Cemetery Department from the sale of lots, opening charges, perpetual care and marker installation fees.

The Fox Hill Cemetery is currently planning a major expansion project. This coming year we hope to receive funding for future development. Only with proper planning

and adequate funding will we be able to address the ever increasing demands on the town cemeteries.

We wish to thank our employees for their continued devotion to their work. Thanks is also extended to the various town departments who have helped us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles O. Faria, Superintendent of Cemeteries

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Town Administrator:

The following statistical and financial reports are for the period of January 1, 1992 through December 31, 1992:

VITAL STATISTICS RECORDED IN 1992

Births	484
Marriages	265
Deaths	239

FEES AND MONIES COLLECTED:

U.C.C. - Filings, Discharges, Searches	\$9,048.00
Certified Copies - Births, Marriages & Deaths	9,644.00
Marriage Licenses	4,080.00
Business Certificates	4,380.00
Photo Copies	546.60
Pole/Conduit Locations	825.00
Zoning/Town By-Law Books	1,675.00
Voter I.D. Cards	255.00
Fuel Storage Permits	975.00
Sunday Entertainment Licenses	4,753.00
Liquor Licenses	83,691.70
Common Victualler Licenses	2,275.00
Class I, II, & III Licenses	1,350.00
General Licenses	11,217.00
Miscellaneous	1,688.00
Annual Street Listing Books	1,510.00
Voting Lists/Precinct Maps	131.80
Dog Licenses	17,608.00
Additional Dog Monies	2,458.00
Dog License Late Fees	2,340.00
Fish & Game Licenses	8,965.35
TOTAL	\$169,416.45

1992 was a busy year for the Town Clerk's Office. Four elections were held during the calendar year: the Presidential Primary on March 10th, the Annual Town Election on April 4th, the State Primary on September 15th, and the State Election on November 3rd. The November Election saw a record voter turnout. Approximately 900 absentee ballot applications were processed for the November Election. A special thanks to the Precinct Officers, the Computer Center Officers, the Police Department, the Parks & Tree Department, the School Custodians and the Senior Clerks in both the Town Clerk's Office and the Board of Registrars Office who silently but efficiently performed their duties on Election Days. The co-operation and dedication of all persons involved ensured that the Election process in Billerica ran smoothly.

We were saddened by the death of Frank Fowler and Norma Gabalis who had served the Town many years as dedicated and faithful Precinct Officers. They will be greatly missed.

F. Virginia Williams and Marita Finnegan retired after many years of service to the Town as Precinct Officers. We appreciate their dedication and thank them for their years of service. We shall miss them.

Due to the continuing budget constraints, the position of Assistant Town Clerk has not been filled. This leaves Billerica without someone who can automatically assume the duties and responsibilities of the Town Clerk should the need arise. This puts the Town in a very precarious position.

Billerica has a large dog population. A total of 2,444 1992 dog licenses were sold. All dogs three months of age and older are required by law to be licensed by January 1st of each year. Anyone who has not licensed their dog by March 10th is subject to a \$10.00 late penalty. Adequate

notice of this deadline was given on access television and in the various newspapers circulated in the Town. As in past years, there were still many persons who chose to ignore the law.

Two rabies clinics were held at the Central Fire Station on Good Street during 1992. Dr. McGrath, DVM, of McGrath Animal Hospital held the first clinic in April. Dr. Ali, DVM, of Billerica Animal Clinic held the second on October 17th. With the increase in rabies in the area, more emphasis is being put on enforcing the law that requires all dogs and cats to be vaccinated.

Special Town Meetings were held on May 12th, June 11th and on August 25th in addition to the Annual Spring Town Meeting in May and the Annual Fall Town Meeting in October. In all, sixteen (16) sessions of Town Meeting were held in 1992.

Your Town Clerk attended two conferences this year as well as meetings of the Middlesex City & Town Clerks' Association. These meetings were not at the Town's expense as the conference/travel monies have been eliminated from the budget in an attempt to save money. However, it is most important to attend these meetings in order to keep abreast of changing legislation that will impact the Town, both in time and money, and also prevent legal challenges.

Question One of the November, 1990 State Ballot abolished the State Census and mandated that all cities and towns redistrict using Federal Census guidelines. After many hours of work by your Town Clerk, Billerica's new precinct plan was completed and approved by the State Local Elections Districts Review Commission in May, 1992. However, because of appeals filed in the General Court against the redistricting statutes, as of December 31, 1992 this matter has not been resolved and Billerica will not be using the new precincts in the upcoming 1993 Town Elections.

My thanks to all Town Officials, Department Heads, Boards, Commissions, Committees and BATI for their help and cooperation this year. It has been a pleasure to work with such dedicated professionals.

I wish to publicly thank my hardworking office staff: Joan McDonald and Margaret Ryan, Senior Clerks, for their loyalty and support. Their efficient and professional manner and their dedication to serving the people of Billerica is to be applauded. Thank you, ladies. It is a pleasure working with you!

Respectfully submitted,

Shirley E. Schult, CMC
Town Clerk

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission consists of seven members appointed by the Board of Selectmen for terms of 3 years each. They maintain an office in the Town Hall, have a staff of two people — Environmental Investigator Martin Houlne' and Secretary Patricia Simpson and also have two Associate members - Christine Chisholm and Bruce Stedman.

The Commission and its staff continued to be very busy in 1992 administering and enforcing the State Wetlands Protection Act (Mass. General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40) at the local level.

During the year, 20 filings were received requesting permits to perform work in or near wetlands, 23 initial public Wetlands Hearings were held along with 20 Wetlands Hearing Continuances and 2 Wetlands Modification Hearings; 22 new Orders of Conditions were issued along with 2 Modified Orders of Condition, 1 Order of Conditions Denial, 21 Determinations of Applicability, 63 Certificates of Compliance, 9 Extension Permits, 6 Certificate of Compliance Denials and 10 Enforcement Orders.

One of the new Orders of Conditions and the one Order of Conditions Denial were appealed to the Regional Office of the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection and this agency subsequently issued one Superseding Order of Conditions. For the full year, there were

20 Regular Meetings and one Special Meeting held in the Town Hall.

Also during the year, upon request from the Conservation Commission, the Sawyer Group, Inc. of Arlington, MA agreed to have a Conservation Restriction placed with the Commission on a 3.5 acre parcel of land that they own off Nashua Road. This parcel directly abuts a separate 17 acre parcel of land they donated to the Commission in 1991, meaning that more than 20 acres of land in this area will now be preserved as open space. We would like to thank Garth Johnson, President of the Sawyer Group, Inc. for his generosity.

For the sixth straight year, the Nicola Micozzi Beach, located on Conservation land at Nutting Lake, was once again operated during the summer season by the Town Recreation Department. The Conservation Commission would like to thank Joseph Higgins, Director of the Recreation Department, as well as his qualified staff, for the tremendous job that they did in successfully overseeing the day to day operations at the Beach. Because they all carried out their duties in a professional manner, all those who visited the Beach were provided with a safe and enjoyable experience. We look forward to many more gratifying summer seasons in the future.

On July 15, 1992, the Commission held their annual

reorganization of Officers. Following brief deliberations, JoAnne Giovano was appointed Chairman, Diane DePaso was appointed Vice Chairman, Crystal Card was appointed Secretary and Norman Beloin, Jr. was appointed Treasurer.

At the Regular Meeting of the Conservation Commission on November 18, 1992, Robert Donati of Andover Road was unanimously appointed as an Associate Member. Bob is very knowledgeable about all aspects of the environment and is extremely familiar with State and Federal wetland and other environmental regulations, therefore the Commission looks forward to his help and advice when reviewing projects in the future.

On December 17, 1992, Carl Piacenza, Jr. resigned from the Commission to enjoy his retirement years in Florida with his wife Angie.

Carl has been an active and valuable member for over 16 years, 5 of which he served as Chairman. Although he didn't have an environmental background, he worked hard to learn about wetlands, floodplains and other related topics as well as the laws and regulations that have been enacted to protect these areas so that he could become a more effective Commission member. By the end of his tenure, he was able to use the knowledge he had gained

over the years to help him make informed decisions on projects being reviewed by the Board.

Carl's presence and experience will be sorely missed. We thank him for his service and dedication and wish him and his wife a long and happy retirement.

The Conservation Commission holds regular meetings on the second and fourth Wednesdays of each month in the Town Hall starting at 8:00 p.m. and all are welcomed to attend.

We wish to thank all who have supported the Commission during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JoAnne Giovino - Chairman
Diane DePaso - Vice Chairman
Crystal Card - Secretary
Norman Beloin, Jr. - Treasurer
Walter Arakelian - Member
Celeste Wilson - Member
Robert Donati - Member
Christine Chisholm - Associate Member
Bruce Stedman - Associate Member
Martin Houlne' - Director

COUNCIL ON AGING

The Council On Aging got off to a slow start this year, however with new leadership things got rolling in the summer. We have added several new activities to our schedule and the number of seniors using our facility each day has increased significantly. With funds obtained through a grant we were able to purchase a small computer and additional telephone lines.

The Center offers some basic services to the seniors. Lunch is provided daily by the Meals On Wheels program both at the center and by delivery to the home-bound. The services of a visiting nurse and an ear doctor are available free of charge. Three Sr. Aides provide rotating daily coverage to take telephone calls as well as to call on home

bound elders. We also have added a monthly newsletter (written on the new computer) which is available at the center and is sent home to the shut-ins via the lunch deliveries. We provide free government surplus food when available and each year a volunteer helps the seniors with their income tax preparation.

Our regularly scheduled activities include: Crafts, Whist, Ceramics, Line Dancing, Bingo, Tai-Chi, Dancersize Class, Monthly Dinners with entertainment, Occasional Trips out of town, Flea Markets, Guest Speakers and an occasional all-day activity such as the Older American Day Celebration.

Dorothy A. Cox
Chairman

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

The primary focus of the Billerica Development and Industrial Commission (BDIC) is to maintain, and hopefully increase, the number of jobs in Billerica's ten (10) industrial areas. Most of the jobs in Billerica are in manufacturing, research and development, and offices. Business also accounts for 25-30% of all taxes paid to the Town.

Through our discussions with businesses and developers we continue to find that Billerica is in a difficult competitive position compared to other communities with respect to attracting and keeping industrial firms. This is due to our high business tax rate—one of the highest in the State—and our frustrating, time consuming, and costly permitting process. As a result, it is difficult to overcome the high vacancy rate (over 30%) in buildings in our industrial

areas. Empty buildings mean fewer jobs and less taxes for the Town.

As in the past years, the BDIC responded to questions from the media, businesses, appraisers, etc., from around the country, regarding industrial development in Billerica. We continue to update our Data Base, and cooperated with the Billerica Plan on several activities. We also started a project to develop a Guide Book on the requirements of all the Boards, Commissions, and Town Departments, to assist business to locate and expand in Billerica.

Respectfully submitted
for the Billerica Development and
Industrial Commission by its
Chairman, Arthur V. Tonini

FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the annual report of the Billerica Fire Department for the year 1992.

The department responded to 3,507 fire incidents in 1992. The fire incidents for 1992 are broken down as follows:

Brush/grass/rubbish	181
Dumpsters	17
Building fires	92
Vehicle fires	79
Accidental alarms	66
False alarm/street box	39
False alarm/detectors	269
Investigations	288
Mutual aid given	37
Mutual aid received	22
Rescues	7
Medical emergency calls	769
Hazardous materials	32
Bomb scares	4
Vehicle lock outs	725
House lock outs	30
Illegal burning	138
Plug in/out boxes	324
Vehicle accidents	176
Miscellaneous calls	212
Total	3,507

The following is a report of the major activities of the Fire Prevention Bureau in 1992:

I. Public Fire Education

- A. Fire drills held in eleven (11) public schools, elderly housing complexes and house of correction facility
- B. Public fire safety activities 29

II. Fire Investigations

- A. Fire cause and determination 35 incidents
- B. Vehicle fires investigated 24
- C. D E P and Hazmat investigations 16

III. Code Enforcement

- A. General fire inspections 324
- B. Complaints investigated 81
- C. Nursing home inspections 12
- D. Places of assembly inspected 36
- E. Gas station inspections 15
- F. Underground tank inspections 34
- G. Oil burner inspections 90
- H. Woodstove/chimney inspections 82

IV. Plans Review

- A. Sprinkler plans approved/tested 105
- B. Fire alarm systems approved/tested 194
- C. Planning Board plans reviewed 10
- D. Building Dept. plans reviewed (commercial) 108
- Building Dept. plans reviewed (residential) 74

V. Miscellaneous

- A. New municipal fire alarm boxes approved 3
- B. Knox box security systems approved 6

VI. Permits Issued - 1992

- A. Open burning permits 2,549
- B. Smoke detector certificates issued 608
- C. Occupancy permits sign-off 283
- D. Selectmen's license renewal certificates 25
- E. Application for storage license approved 19
- F. Smokeless and black powder 14
- G. Flammable/combustibles 58
- H. L. P. gas storage 49
- I. Blasting permits 43
- J. Tank truck inspections 11
- K. Underground tank removal/installation 48
- L. Tank tightness/Stage II vapor recovery 15
- M. Sprinkler permits 48
- N. Fire alarm (commercial) 9
- Fire alarm (residential) 47
- O. Fixed fire suppression systems 2
- P. Tar kettles 3

Permit fees collected: \$9,038.00

During 1992 the Massachusetts Firefighting Academy presented classes to Billerica firefighters on Hazardous Materials, Elevator key 3502, Vehicle Extrication and Aircraft Fire and Rescue.

Refresher courses were given for First Responder, CPR, Ventilation, Water Supplies, Drafting. 4" Hose Layouts and Ladder Pipe Operation. Also, numerous training tapes were reviewed.

Annual service tests were given to all fire department pumpers, hose, and self-contained breathing apparatus.

The Fire Department would like to thank all other Town departments and Town officials for their help and cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Anthony E. Capaldo
Fire Chief

BOARD OF HEALTH

To: The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Health presents this as its annual report for 1992. The Board currently consists of Arnold Ventresca, Chairman, Wallace Mallett, Vice Chairman, Marie O'Rourke, Secretary, Robert Solomon and Dr. Leonard Bram, members.

The office of the Board of Health presently staffed with John Morris, Director, Joseph Walsh, Deputy Director, Joseph Reale, Sanitarian and Judith Delano, Head Clerk. Mrs. Barbara George, RN, has retired after 25 years of dedicated service to the Health Department. We would like to wish her well in her retirement and thank her for her years of service to the Town of Billerica.

The Board of Health during 1992 processed 192 complaints ranging from failing septic systems to illegal dumping to restaurant closures, and numerous other environmental and public health related problems. This has created a tremendous burden on the department because of the lack of staff available to effectively investigate each complaint and follow up with proper enforcement measures.

During the course of the year the Board granted twenty seven variances to its local regulations, and held approximately twenty four meetings.

During the calendar year of 1992 the office also reviewed and approved 588 building permits, issued 31 new septic permits, 8 new well permits, and 98 septic system repair permits. Associated with all of these permits is the timely administrative process and field inspection necessary to assure compliance.

During 1992 the Board also took on additional responsibilities and functions associated with the trash collection contract. As you recall Billerica used to have one contract with Waste Management to collect all trash, white goods, yard waste, and bulky items curbside. Since the change in state laws the town has begun a curbside collection of yard wastes, a separate collection and permitting process for disposal of white goods, and lastly, will begin a new bi-weekly curbside collection of recyclable materials on January 4, 1993. All of these functions are additional functions which are now administered through

the Board of Health. These functions have been thrust upon the Board of Health with no increase in staff to deal with them.

In addition to the above mentioned duties the Board of Health issued 360 White Good permits during 1992 and also 18 Disposal Workers licenses, 18 Septage Haulers licenses, 4 Funeral Directors license, and associated burial permits.

In 1992 the department licensed 206 Food Service Establishments, 1 Health Club, 8 Suntanning Salons, and 6 public/semi public pools. The department has also reviewed plans for and intends to issue approximately 4-6 new food service permits in addition to the 4 new permits issued prior to December 30, 1992. There were also 24 Horse and Barn permits issued during 1992.

With respect to the Public Health Nurses the Board of Health has significantly reduced its services due to a reduction in staff. We are currently offering clinics and programs on a most needy basis and have essentially eliminated our prevention, promotion, and education programs. The office has been without a public health nurse since October of 1992 and it is expected that a replacement will be hired in February of 1993. At that time we will restructure our public health programs and begin to expand and rebuild providing that funds become available to accomplish this task.

An interesting note should be made in this report, and that is, in 1970 the Public Health Department had roughly the same amount of staff it currently has today. This situation exists even though the town has increased in population, businesses and the demand for local services. In short, there is a need to realize the importance of the Public Health Department in the community and to realize that we must continue in our effort to provide an adequate staffing level to properly deal with the ongoing problems in Billerica, and to maximize public health protection.

Respectfully submitted,

Arnold Ventresca
Wallace Mallett
Marie O'Rourke
Leonard Bram, M.D.
Robert Solomon

HISTORIC DISTRICTS COMMISSION

Honorable Board of Selectmen & Town Administrator
Town Hall
365 Boston Road
Billerica, MA 01821

David Kinsella
Susan Miller (Alternate)
Scott O'Neil (Alternate)
Terry O'Neil (Appointed from Alternate to Full Member in '92)

The Commission consists of seven members, four alternates and Town Planner, Peter Kennedy as ex-officio.

Members names are:

Debra Fox
Andrew Johnson
David Kinsella
Terry O'Neil
John Porter
Debra Wolf
Richard Young

Alternates

Marie Dube
David Fitch
Susan Miller
Scott O'Neil

New Officers were elected in December of that year:

Chairman	Richard Young
Co-Secretary	Debra Wolf
Co-Secretary	Terry O'Neil
Vice Chairman	Terry O'Neil - (was appointed on 1/7/93 to fill the previous appointment which ended on June 30, 1992)

Commission terms expire as follows:

Expire 6/30/93

Marie Dube	(Appointed from Full Member to alternate in '92)
Andrew Johnson	(Appointed from Alternate to Full Member in 92)

John Porter
Richard Young

Expire 6/30/94

Debra Fox
Debra Wolf

Expire 6/30/95

David Fitch	(Appointed from Full Member to Alternate in '92)
-------------	--

The first scheduled meeting of the Billerica Historic Districts Commission was held on January 9, 1992.

Meetings were held the first and third Thursday of each month, beginning at 7:30 P.M. and adjourned as necessary. Special meetings were also held on alternate dates as needed.

The Commission reviewed twenty-three Applications for Certificates in 1992.

The Billerica Mills District was extended to include the North Billerica Railroad Depot Building, 3 Ruggles Street and 11 Station Street. A Public Hearing was held which drew positive comments, a Preliminary Report was written and approved by the Massachusetts Historical Commission, a Final Report was prepared and the extension to the District was enacted by Town Meeting.

A nomination was submitted for a Mass. Historical Commission Preservation Award for the Hesel House on 34 Andover Road in the Center District. The nomination was not selected for an award.

The Commission submitted an application for a Survey and Planning Grant for FY'92 to the Mass. Historical Commission, for completing the survey of properties in the three Historic Districts, researching and properly documenting additional historical and architectural information and publishing the results of this information to the people of Billerica. The Commission was one of twenty-three selected for this grant. Matching funds were needed in order to be considered to receive this grant. Funding could not be acquired.

Detailed Minutes of the Billerica Historic Districts Commission's meetings have been filed with the Board of Selectmen and are available to view at the Billerica Public Library.

The Commission is looking forward to working with you in 1993.

If more detailed information is needed, please let me know. I can be reached during the day at (617) 743-8901.

Debra Wolf
Co-Secretary

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Billerica Historical Commission meets regularly on the first Wednesday of each month and at such times as the need arises. It was with great regret that the members accepted in September the resignation of Dr. Charles E. Stearns, our able leader, trusted advisor, and loyal friend, who is now making his home in New Mexico. Fortunately he has not deserted the Commission or the town entirely, since he has remained on the board as an associate member and is always willing to advise us both on the telephone and on occasional visits. Thank you, Charlie. The void will never be filled.

Associate member Virginia Maguire was appointed to fill the vacancy left by the untimely death of Freeling McDewell. Carol Bruyere was chosen as secretary following the resignation from that position by Linda French. In response to their support of the Commission and its objectives, Charles Stearns, Peter Woodbury, and Alec Ingraham were appointed as associate members.

As a reminder the Massachusetts Historical Commission noted the following:

Local Historical Commissions are the official agents of municipal governments responsible for community-wide historic preservation planning.

Local Historic District Commissions are municipal bodies responsible for regulatory design review within designated local historic districts.

Local Historic Societies are private organizations concerned with the preservation of city or town histories through the records, collections and properties they may maintain.

In the Spring we became involved in the "James Stott Affair of 1888" which resulted from an article in Yankee Magazine entitled "North Billerica Cowboy Hanged in Arizona." The Commission had an interesting exchange of information with the author, who eventually journeyed to Billerica and was entertained by several of our members. Hopefully our combined efforts have cleared the name of Jamie Stott who had resided on Mount Pleasant Street in North Billerica. The author will send the Commission a copy of the book of which this story is a part.

Commission members have worked periodically on producing a large map of Billerica which contains the often colorful former names of town locations which have fallen into disuse, but which are often valuable in understanding the descriptions and lot lines in the old deeds at the Registry. The Commission will share this asset with any town boards which may find it valuable.

The efforts of the Commission to save and initiate a viable use for the historic North Billerica Railroad Station have consumed a great deal of time and effort. The situa-

tion has changed dramatically during the past few weeks since the depot owners, the MBTA, have now decided to consider selling the property for \$1.00 to an approved buyer. A possible transaction is still in its initial stages. The building, fondly remembered particularly in the North section, symbolizes the progress which the railroad brought to the town. It should also be noted that it was partially through the efforts of the Commission that the depot and two adjacent homes were added to the local historic district.

In September the Commission was fortunate in being able to share information with Billerica native Sam Brainerd who is completing a year and one half's research which has resulted in his being able to document every piece of land in Billerica as it was in the year 1860. In most cases he has been able to trace each lot's ownership back to 1800. He will use this data to examine how land ownership affected the lives of the towns-folk in his doctoral dissertation in the near future. Sam's findings will be a valuable resource to the Commission and the Town.

The year has been notable for the number of requests from residents in other parts of the country who have asked for assistance in searching their roots in Billerica. In some cases these go back for many generations to the seventeenth century. During 1992 we have received and handled queries from Michigan, Illinois, Colorado, California and other parts of Massachusetts. Sometimes those who make the requests reciprocate by updating our records with more recent information. The appreciation which they show is more than worth the effort involved.

Through the efforts of two of our members the Commission is making some headway in establishing greater rapport with Tewksbury. Since Tewksbury was part of Billerica until 1734, the two towns share a common past.

Most recently the Commission has become involved in a plan of Sean Wilentz of Princeton University who is preparing a book on William Manning who was born in 1747 and is the great grandson of the original Manning settler Samuel. Along with farming and running a tavern at the Manning Manse more importantly William wrote a treatise, "The Key of Libberty (liberty)" which contained concepts far beyond his time. Interest in this volume, republished in 1956, has again surfaced. The author plans to come to Billerica in January of 1993 in order to gain support from the various boards in planning an April celebration for William Manning in an effort to give him the place in American history which it is felt he deserves.

Respectfully submitted,

Margaret B. Ingraham, Acting Chairman
Carol P. Bruyere, Secretary
Elizabeth M. Cleary
Linda French
Helen R. Knight
Virginia Maguire

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Gentlemen:

At our Annual Meeting held April 6, 1992, the following officers were elected for the year:

Elizabeth F. McCarthy	Chairman
Walter F. Coakley	Vice Chairman
Henry F. Collins	Treasurer
John R. Daly, Jr.	Assistant Treasurer

Mrs. Carol A. Ford was re-appointed Executive Director.

At our May Meeting, the Board welcomed Mrs. Dorothy Pearson as the State Appointee.

The Billerica Housing Authority has completed

twenty-four years in the Management Phase of its housing, consisting of 251 units. Our 705 Family Housing and Section 8 rental programs are all under lease.

The John Nelson Parker House (formerly the Brown House) has been completed and now is home to eight Mentally ill clients. Construction has started at Boston and Wyman Roads for the Chapter 689 Group home for eight Mentally Retarded adults.

We would like to publicly thank the Board of Selectmen and all Town Boards for their continued support.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth F. McCarthy
Chairman

NORTHERN MIDDLESEX COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENTS

The Northern Middlesex Council of Governments is a multi-purpose planning district, a public body corporate, formed under State enabling legislation governed by a policy board of local elected officials. Each of the nine member municipalities including: Billerica, Chelmsford, Dracut, Dunstable, Lowell, Pepperell, Tewksbury, Tyngsborough and Westford, is represented by a member of the Board of Selectmen of City Council, a member of the Planning Board and an alternate member appointed by each Board of Selectmen and in the case of Lowell, by the City Manager.

The Council maintains a staff of professional planners and technicians to assist it in developing and implementing its policies. The Council meets monthly (usually the third Wednesday of each month) at 115 Thorndike Street, Lowell, and all meetings are open to the public.

The Council acts seriously and deliberately to "make careful studies of the resources, problems, possibilities and needs of its district"... and to "... make recommendations for the physical, social, governmental or economic improvement of this district..."

Assessments upon the member communities are on an equal per capita basis and are used to provide the "local share" of various projects undertaken by the Council with Federal funds and local assistance.

These funds enable the Council to undertake far more staff work than would otherwise be possible at the present level of local assessment (about 25 cents per capita). The Council's FY '93 budget includes \$67,870 of local assessments which is less than 20% of the total budget. Billerica's share of the local commitment is \$9,678.32.

The most pressing challenge to all member communities is the increasingly complex and uncertain financial situation which challenges the Council and members to explore innovative ways to survive and to provide the needed and necessary services to the citizens of the Region. Beginning in December 1992 the Council provides a Shared Veterans Agent to the Towns of Chelmsford and Westford saving both communities the costs of providing the necessary service individually.

Each year the Council devotes a large portion of its efforts to transportation issues. In cooperation with the Federal Highway Administration and the Massachusetts Highway Department, the NMCOG continues to focus on transportation problems across the region. Future efforts include the development of a Long Range Transportation Plan for the Region which will examine the projected transportation needs for the next twenty years. The staff will also continue to monitor and track the progress of the ongoing environmental work associated with the Route 3 widening project.

The NMCOG staff also continues to provide technical assistance to local communities. This past year the Council assisted the Town of Billerica in evaluating the potential traffic impacts of projects such as the proposed Tower Farm Plaza and Wendy's restaurant. In addition NMCOG continued its traffic counting program taking approximately 100 traffic counts annually. 1992 NMCOG traffic counts included: Alexander Street, Allen Road, Andover Road, Billerica Avenue, Lowell Street, Rangeway Road, Salem Road, Spring Street, Concord Road, and Treble Cove Road, and Nashua Road (Route 4). This data is incorporated into a traffic count book and map series which is distributed to local officials each year.

The Council continues to provide assistance to the Lowell Regional Transit Authority in areas such as, obtaining Federal capital and operating funds, marketing to improve ridership and revenue, statistical monitoring and reporting, and direct assistance with projects such as Gallagher Terminal Addition aimed at improving operating efficiency and financial viability. The Gallagher Terminal Addition was dedicated in July 1992 and houses the NMCOG offices, the Billerica Road Runner vehicle and the entire LRTA Road Runner dispatching operation. This move coupled with the arrival in March 1992 of 22 wheelchair accessible fixed route buses put Billerica's transit services largely in compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act Complementary Paratransit Plan prepared by NMCOG for LRTA. Minor adjustments to the LRTA Road Runner service will bring Billerica into full compliance within the next two years.

The Council, with the assistance of LoLaw Transit Management, Inc. continues to monitor ridership trends for the Lowell Regional Transit Authority. The Billerica Road Runner continues to be a successful service with nearly 13,000 riders in FY' 92, a 17.7% increase in ridership over FY'91. Additionally, more than 11,400 persons took advantage of the fixed route bus service offered by the LRTA in FY '92.

The Council performs a statutory review role for those projects that come under purview of the Massachusetts Environmental Policy Act, that is, those projects whose environmental impact are deemed to be significant and/or require State of Federal permits or funding. The Council staff reviewed three such filings in Billerica in 1992, with an estimated construction value of over \$3.8 million. These projects included: a 7.6 mile section of the Town's Municipal Sewer project, a project change notice for Wendy's Restaurant on Boston Road and the Tower Farm Plaza Project consisting of 16,000 square feet of retail space.

The Council continues to provide demographic information and technical assistance to its member communities who request such. Billerica residents should feel free to contact Council staff who will be glad to either answer their questions or to direct them to the proper source of information.

Respectfully submitted:

Arthur L. Doyle, Councillor,
Representing the Billerica Board of Selectmen
Dianne Bonnell, Councillor,
Representing the Billerica Planning Board
Ann M. Mulcahy, Alternate, NMCOG Vice Chairman

OMBUDSMAN COMMITTEE

The following is the annual report of the Ombudsman Committee. The Committee is currently composed of the following members:

Richard Burt	Chairman
Carol Wood	Secretary
Gordon Brainard	Member
Sally Markarain	Member
Richard White	Member

The Ombudsman Committee was created by Article 23 of the Annual Town Meeting on 10/9/86. The purpose of the Committee is:

- A. To hear grievances regarding town positions, agencies, boards, committees and commissions.
- B. To provide the aggrieved with recommendations as to how and if they should proceed.
- C. To provide feedback to the appropriate town agen-

cies about the grievances; or act in relation thereto.

The Ombudman Committee holds meetings on the first Monday of the month (when requested) in the town hall at 7:30 pm. The Committee can be petitioned by mailing description of problem to:

Ombudsman Committee
Billerica Town Hall
Billerica, MA 01821

Seventeen cases have been heard by the Committee and settled to the satisfaction of both parties or guided to the proper agency. As local governments continue to grow in responsibility and complexity, individual citizens need better ways to achieve fairness and efficiency from individual departments, and public officials. That is the role of the Ombudsman Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard P. Burt, Chairman

PLANNING BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Town Administrator:

The Planning Board had a busy and productive year in 1992. Besides reviewing and ruling on a number of subdivision and site plan approval requests, the board managed to initiate amendments to the Zoning By-Law and five subdivision street acceptances.

In April the board welcomed new members Marie Blanchette and Sal Dampolo. This year also saw long time members Ellen Sargent and Lawrence R. Norman receive recognition from fellow board members, selectmen and state legislators in honor of their dedicated service as they stepped down from the board. The Board voted Ruthanne A. Bossi Chairman, Paul F. Ford Vice Chairman and Dianne Bonnell Secretary.

In 1992 the board received one preliminary subdivision plan, two definitive subdivision plans and five requests to modify previously approved definitive subdivisions for a total of eight. The preliminary subdivision plan was approved with comments. All seven definitive subdivision plans or modifications were approved with conditions, representing 29 new residential lots.

The Planning Board received two site plan special permit requests. Both site plan special permits were approved. The Planning Board also received and approved with conditions two site plan special permit waivers. As a rule, any new construction or addition to any commercial or industrial building with more than 5000 sq. ft. of gross floor area is required to obtain a site plan special permit from the Planning Board.

The board ruled on 26 "Approval Not Required" (ANR) plans in 1992. ANR plans represent a division of lands into lots each with sufficient frontage and adequate access on either 1) a public way, 2) an approved subdivision street or 3) a road in existence prior to subdivision control which by law exempts them from the subdivision approval process.

The board considered several requests for Bond Releases, Permission to Return to the Board of Appeal, Scenic Road Permits and Bond Acceptances.

The Planning Board also successfully brought before Town Meeting an amendment to the Zoning By-Laws limiting the size of in-law apartments in order to protect the single family residential character of our neighborhoods.

An on-going activity of the Planning Director is to provide technical assistance to the Planning Board in the review of subdivisions and site plan development applications. This role has involved working closely with developers, private citizens, abutters, engineers, lawyers and the Board to ensure that proposed development meets the requirements of the Rules and Regulations of the Board.

Ms. Barbara Norman, Planning Board Secretary has answered the questions of many Town of Billerica residents regarding zoning, planning regulations of the Planning Board, recycling and has coordinated the activities of many boards and committee with which the department works.

We would like to express our appreciation to the Town Planner and Secretary and the many Departments with which we work.

The Planning Board and staff are available to any individual who may have concerns regarding our responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,

Ruthanne A. Bossi, Chairman
Paul F. Ford, Vice Chairman
Dianne Bonnell, Secretary
Marie Blanchette
Sal Dampolo
Daniel J. Hayes
Robert Lord

RECEIPTS F/Y 7/1/91-6/30/92 POLICE DEPARTMENT

POLICE DEPARTMENT

I hereby submit my annual report of the Billerica Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1992.

There were a total of 762 arrests made as a result of 1,055 charges, and a total of 15,693 calls for service, broken down as follows:

Drug Task Force	\$2,346.97
Firearms ID's	330.00
Firearms Dealers License	1,270.00
License to Carry Firearms	1,870.00
Photographs	1,380.00
Police Report Copies	5,577.00
Restitution	4,074.08
Special Police Details	690,789.13
Administrative Fee	65,002.76
Total Receipts F/Y 7/1/91-6/30/92	\$772,639.94

1992 ARRESTS

Totals	Chg. CD	Statute	Description
8	6170	265-15A	A&B by Dangerous Weapon
3	6090	265-13D	A&B on a Police Officer
1	1620	90-22B	Abandoning A MV
1	1530	90-12	Allow Improper Prsn. Oper. MV
2	9670	269-14A	Annoying Phone Calls, Making
3	623A	265-18	Armed Assault W/Int. Murder
2	6210	265-17	Armed Robbery While Masked
37	6050	265-13A	Assault & Battery
1	6360	265-24	Assault W/Int. to Rape
18	6200	265-15B	Asslt. by Dang. Weapon
1	6370	265-24	Asslt. W/Int. Rape Subseq. Off.
1	6140	265-15	Asslt. W/Int. to Murder
9	1190	90-23	Attaching Plates to a MV
13	2100	266-18	B&E Day W/Int. to Com. Fel.
1	2070	266-16A	B&E Day W/Int. to Com. Mis.
1	206A	266-16A	B&E Day/Motor Veh.
11	2050	266-16	B&E Night W/Int. to Com. Fel.
2	205A	266-16A	B&E Night/Motor Veh.
1	2120	266-20A	B&E Truck W/Int. Com. Fel.
3	2010	266-14	Burg. & Asslt. in a Dwelling
1	2000	266-14	Burg, Arm & Asslt. on an Occup.
2	7020	269-10(a)	Carry a Firearm W/O Lic.
1	016	119	CHINS -Child in Need Service
4	8320	94-40	Consp. Viol. Cntrlld. Sub. Laws
3	1080	90-7	Defective Equipment
15	4010	272-53	Disorderly Person
21	4020	272-53	Disturbing the Peace
1	1710	89-4	Fail Keep Rt. W/View Obstruct
2	1690	89-1	Fail to Keep Rt.
1	1570	90-14B	Fail to Signal B4 Stop/Turn
1	1560	90-14	Fail to Slow @ Intersection
13	1220	90-25	Fail to Stop for Police-MV
4	903A	276-20R	Fugitive From Justice
1	911A	268-34	Give False Address to Police Off.
1	8300	94C-35	Heroin, Know Pres. Wh. Kept
5	8200	94C-33	Illgl. Poss. Class A Substance
1	8230	94C-34	Illgl. Poss. Class B Subseq. of
7	8220	94C-34	Illgl. Poss. Class B Substance
1	8270	94C-34	Illgl. Poss. Class D Subseq. Of
11	8260	94C-34	Illgl. Poss. Class D. Substance
2	6060	265-13B	Ind. A&B, Child Under 14
2	6100	265-13H	Ind. A&B Person 14 or Over
2	9750	272-53	Indecent Exposure
1	987A	268-32A	Interference W/Fire Fighting
3	9600	268-13B	Intimidation of a Witness
1	6400	265-26	Kidnapping
1	3070	266-25	Larc. Fr. a Person 65 or Over
8	3090	266-28	Larc. of a MV or Trailer
10	3110	266-30	Larc. of Prop., \$250 or Less
28	3130	266-30	Larc. Prop. Over \$250
1	3140	266-30	Larc. Prop. Over \$250 (VAR)
1	3120	266-30	Larc. Prop. \$250 or Less (VAR)
1	3220	266-37	Larceny by Check
1	3060	266-25	Larceny From a Person
1	630	90-24	Leave Scene After Inj., No Death

Totals	Chg. CD	Statute	Description
7	620	90-24	Leave Scene After Prop. Damage
1	9760	272-53	Lewd & Lascivious Spch/Behavior
1	9410	138-34B	Liq., False ID, Make/Use/Carry
1	9380	138-34A	Liq., Falsify Age to Purchase
25	9440	138-34C	Liq., Minor Transport/Carry
1	9680	270-16	Littering, Improper Disp. Rub.
1	1440	85-36	Load Spilling From Vehicle
4	5090	266-127	Mal. Destr. Prop. \$250 or Less
10	5080	266-127	Mal. Destr. Prop. Over \$250
1	8090	94C-32C	Man., Dist., Disp., Class D Sub.
4	8070	94C-32A	Man., Dist., Disp., Class B
4	1270	DPW4-1	Marked Lanes Violation
1	6120	265-14	Mayhem
2	6010	265-1	Murder
2	1640	90-24B	MV Doc., Us. Fls., Stolen, Etc.
1	570	90-24G	MV Hom. Un-Infl. Liq. Reckless
1	510	90-24G	MV Homicide Reckless Oper.
1	9660	269-14A	Obscene Phone Calls, Making
1	1490	90-1B	Oper. Moped W/O Being Lic.
43	1160	90-23	Oper. MV After Lic. Suspended
6	610	90-24	Oper. MV Neglig. to Endanger
3	600	90-24	Oper. MV Reckless to Endanger
1	57C	90-24L(1)	Oper. MV Un-Infl. Liq. & Reckless
6	410	90-24	Oper. MV Un-Infl. Liq. 2nd Off.
1	420	90-24	Oper. MV Un-Infl. Liq. 3rd or S
1	42A	92-24	Oper. MV Un-Infl. Liq. 4th or S
1	430	90-24	Oper. MV Un-Infl. of Drugs
53	400	90-24	Oper. MV Un-Infl. of Liquor
13	1110	90-10	Oper. MV W/O Being Licensed
1	1120	90-11	Oper. MV W/O Lic. In Possession
1	163A	90-7	Oper. MV W/O Lights
9	1180	90-23	Oper. MV-After Lic. Revoked DWI
17	1170	90-23	Oper. MV-After Lic. Revoked
6	1240	90-34J	Operating an Uninsured MV
12	1100	90-9	Operating an Unregistered MV
2	47B	90-24L(1)	OUI of Liq. & Neg., Ser. Inj.
5	3290	266-49	Poss. Burg. Tools
1	8010	94C-32	Poss. Class A W/Int. to Distri.
1	8020	94C-32A	Poss. Class B W/Int. to Distri.
8	8040	94C-32C	Poss. Class D W/Int. to Distri.
1	801A	268-28	Poss. Cont. Sub. W/I Del. Prison
9	8000	94C-27	Poss. Hypo. Syringe, Needle
1	800A	94C-32I	Poss/Sale of Drug Paraphernalia
142	010	PC	Protective Custody
5	901A	Town ByLaw	Public Drinking
5	6320	265-22(b)	Rape
2	635A	265-23	Rape & Abuse Child Under 16
1	6310	265-22(a)	Rape, Aggravated
6	3310	266-60	Rec'G Stolen Prop. \$250 More
4	3300	266-60	Rec'G Stolen Prop. \$250 Less
3	309A	266-28	Rec'G Buying, Etc. Stolen MV
1	3250	266-37B	Rec'G Stolen Credit Card
1	1310	DPW4-10	Red Light Viol. State Hgwy.
1	9370	138-34	Sell/Del. Alco. Bev. to Minor
35	3160	266-30A	Shoplifting by Asport. of Merch.
22	3170	266-30A	Shoplifting by Concealing Merch.
1	3190	266-30A	Shoplifting by Rec. False Value

Totals	Chg. CD	Statute	Description
11	1400	90-17	Speeding
2	1320	DPW4-11	Stop Sign Viol. State Hgwy.
8	6430	275-2	Threatening to Commit a Crime
5	2160	266-120	Tresp. Land, Dwell., House, Etc.
2	0	266-121A	Trespass. W/M.V.
2	640	90-24	Unauthorized Use of MV
5	955A	20834C	Viol. Dom. Protective Order
9	9550	209A-7	Viol. of Protective Order
1	190	273-1(4)	Viol. of Support Order
1	5070	266-127	Wanton Destr. Prop. \$250 Less
1	5060	266-127	Wanton Destr. Prop. Over \$250
230	015	Various	Warrant Arrest

1055 report totals # Indiv. Arrested: 762

Sex		Race		Age	
Male =	654	White =	711	Adult =	722
Female =	108	Black =	32	Juven. =	40
Ukn. =	0	Ind. Am. =	0	Ukn. =	0
		Asian =	6		
		Ukn. =	13		

1992 LOG CALLS TOTALS

A	B	C	Total	Ucr	Grp	Description
5	43	99	147	552		209A Service
13	40	36	89	700		Alarms-Commercial
536	551	735	1822	705		Alarms-False/Unfounded
4	2	6	12	703		Alarms-Fire
10	3	8	21	704		Alarms-MV
14	51	24	89	701		Alarms-Residential
27	20	46	93	702		Alarms-School
332	0	0	332	010		Am. Nemlec Radio Check
8	15	38	61	441		Animal Control-All Others
13	36	84	133	440		Animal Control-Dog Complaint
2	3	14	19	300		Arrest-Adult
18	29	32	79	306		Arrest-BPD Warrant by Other PD
2	14	34	50	308		Arrest-BPD Warrant by This PD
0	0	1	1	301		Arrest-Juvenile
1	0	0	1	303		Arrest-Released to Other Agency
6	8	24	38	307		Arrest-Warrant From Other PD
0	0	1	1	200		Arson Offenses *
14	30	39	83	13A		Assault-And Battery *
1	2	1	4	13C		Assault-Intimidation *
0	1	1	2	13P		Assault-Officer Assaulted *
0	6	8	14	13B		Assault-Simple *
6	8	5	19	23Z		Attempt to Commit a Crime
1	21	24	46	007		Bicycle (Stolen or Recovered)
36	137	119	292	220		Burglary/B&E *
27	40	30	97	225		Burglary/B&E MV, Truck, Trailer
5	2	80	87	008		Check of Area or Building
3	15	37	55	009		Check on Persons Well-Being
0	17	4	21	90A		Checks-Bad *
1	3	10	14	90X		Child Abuse/Neglect *
0	0	1	1	250		Counterfeiting/Forgery *
0	2	1	3	90C		Disorderly Conduct *

A	B	C	Total	Ucr	Grp	Description
84	31	310	425	90M		Disperse Persons
31	1	60	92	143		Disturbance-Bar/Lounge
4	26	33	63	148		Disturbance-Civil/Non-Family
98	105	236	439	147		Disturbance-Domestic
48	21	86	155	142		Disturbance-Fight
185	95	291	571	140		Disturbance-General
66	2	90	158	141		Disturbance-House Party
2	21	43	66	145		Disturbance-Neighbors
0	0	1	1	149		Disturbance-Strike/Pickers
6	13	30	49	90Y		Domestic-Abuse/209A Violation *
1	5	9	15	90F		Domestic-Abuse/Neglect *
7	0	6	13	90E		Domestic-Drunkenness *
2	6	3	11	006		DPW Call Out - State
9	18	40	67	425		DPW Call Out - Town
0	0	1	1	35B		Drug Equipment Violations *
0	16	20	36	35A		Drug/Narcotic Offenses *
4	23	29	56	431		Dumping-Illegal
0	0	1	1	555		Escapee
0	1	3	4	20E		Explosion
0	2	2	4	20C		Fire-Commercial
2	0	8	10	20N		Fire-Notified Fire Dept.
2	4	9	15	20R		Fire-Residential
12	14	18	44	20V		Fire-Vehicle
3	9	32	44	20W		Fire-Woods/Grass/Other
7	4	33	44	20F		Fireworks Complaint
0	1	2	3	26A		Fraud-Conf. Game/Swnd/False/Prt *
0	1	2	3	26B		Fraud-Credit Card/Auto Teller *
0	0	1	1	26C		Fraud-Impersonation *
0	4	7	11	20G		Gas Odor
13	15	26	54	146		Gunshots Reported
0	1	2	3	20H		Hazardous Material
0	2	0	2	437		Health-Public Health Problem
0	0	1	1	09A		Homicide-Murder Nonneg Mnslr *
1	1	3	5	412		Intelligence-Drugs
0	0	1	1	413		Intelligence-Gangs
3	1	13	17	314		Intoxicated Person/No PC=Xport
0	2	0	2	590		Juvenile Matter-Other
1	5	7	13	90K		Keep the Peace-Domestic
0	1	4	5	101		Kidnapping-Spousal/Custody Dis
14	130	113	257	23H		Larceny-All Others *
5	18	15	38	23X		Larceny-Attempted
17	42	45	104	23F		Larceny-From M/V *
0	2	2	4	23A		Larceny-Pickpocket *
0	3	5	8	23B		Larceny-Purse Snatching *
3	53	60	116	23C		Larceny-Shoplifting *
0	2	0	2	23E		Larceny-Theft From Coin Op. Mch. *
2	20	9	31	23D		Larceny-Theft From Building *
9	25	17	51	23G		Larceny-Theft M/V Part/Access *
1	8	11	20	005		Lockout
2	27	13	42	422		Lost & Found
4	5	4	13	186		Medical-Assist Back to Bed
0	0	1	1	185		Medical-Drowning Near/Actual
191	460	391	1042	180		Medical-General
1	11	9	21	184		Medical-Mental Health
5	4	7	16	181		Medical-Overdose
2	3	1	6	183		Medical-Prisoner Sick/Injured
8	14	4	26	182		Medical-Sudden Death

A	B	C	Total	Ucr	Grp	Description
0	0	1	1	320		Medical-Suicide/Attempt in Cell
8	3	12	23	322		Medical-Suicide/Attempt
1	1	1	3	323		Medical-Suicide/Death
0	2	5	7	913		Meet Officer/Unit
0	0	5	5	429		Minors W/Alcohol
17	29	22	68	000		Miscellaneous
4	10	13	27	10A		Missing Person-Adult
8	8	31	47	10J		Missing Person-Juvenile
0	9	8	17	10S		Missing Person-Small Child
0	0	3	3	10C		Missing Persons-Cancel
17	17	31	65	423		Mutual Aid
1	0	0	1	167		MV-Accident Fatal
1	13	12	26	164		MV-Accident Hit-Run/Not Invest
2	6	3	11	162		MV-Accident Hit-Run/Pers Inj.
19	54	88	161	163		MV-Accident Hit-Run/Prop Dam.
152	361	423	936	160		MV-Accident Investigated
21	40	39	100	161		MV-Accident Not Investigated
1	7	3	11	168		MV-Accident Pedestrian Involve
8	3	11	22	165		MV-Accident/Dam-Police Cruiser
1	28	11	40	173		MV-Gen. Abandoned
36	52	133	221	172		MV-Gen. Disabled
1	4	10	15	175		MV-Gen. Lockout
5	6	2	13	174		MV-Gen. Repossessed
1	9	13	23	170		MV-Gen. Towed by Police
0	0	2	2	171		MV-Gen. Towed by Private Party
74	73	376	523	176		MV-Gen. Traffic Violation
3	45	73	121	177		MV-Mini Bike/ATV/Snow Mobile
51	54	57	162	240		MV-Theft *
3	54	26	83	24P		MV-Theft/Plate Only *
3	2	4	9	24Q		MV-Theft/Recovered Plate
18	48	43	109	24R		MV-Theft/Recovered Veh.
18	56	51	125	002		Notification Made/Msg. Left at
14	10	38	62	421		Open Door/Window-Business/Resid.
5	0	9	14	90D		OUI-Alcohol or Drugs
1	12	25	38	911		Parking Comp-General
0	5	7	12	912		Parking Comp-Handicap
2	2	7	11	310		PC-Adult
2	0	0	2	313		PC-Released From Custody
0	0	1	1	90H		Peeping Tom *
3	95	86	184	155		Phone Calls-Harassing
1	8	14	23	156		Phone Calls-Obscene
5	2	3	10	001		Phoney Call
1	0	6	7	90P		Phoney ID/Possession or Use
11	31	37	79	430		Police Information
13	40	25	78	910		Police-General Req. For
6	2	2	10	434		Power Failure
7	39	39	85	003		Prisoners Provided With Meal
1	4	1	6	120		Robbery *
2	1	2	5	803		Roster-Officer Went Home Sick
363	369	364	1096	801		Roster-Shift Assignments
0	2	7	9	90I		Runaway (Adult/Child) *
0	0	1	1	428		Safe Keeping Property
10	13	173	196	004		Selectmans Papers Delivered
0	0	2	2	11C		Sexual Force-Assault W/Object *
1	1	2	4	11E		Sexual Force-Fondling Juvenile
0	1	4	5	11A		Sexual Force-Rape *
0	1	1	2	36C		Sexual Non Force-Assault Child

	A	B	C	Total	Ucr	Grp	Description
	1	7	4	12	36E		Sexual Non Force-Exposing
	1	2	3	6	36Z		Sexual Non Force-Other
	0	2	0	2	152		Solicitors/Door-Door Salesman
	0	1	0	1	28F		Stolen Prop-Firearms
	0	0	1	1	28R		Stolen Prop-Firearms Recovered
	2	6	1	9	280		Stolen Prop-General *
	1	8	7	16	281		Stolen Prop-Recovered
	0	324	42	366	551		Summons Service
	168	145	253	566	151		Susp. Activity-Motor Vehicle
	151	112	261	524	150		Susp. Activity-Persons
	3	2	5	10	600		Threats-Bomb *
	1	25	45	71	601		Threats-Simple *
	2	10	18	30	602		Threats-To Kill
	0	1	0	1	451		Town ByLaw-Other
	0	1	1	2	452		Town ByLaw-Public Drinking
	0	0	1	1	432		Town Property Damaged
	0	5	2	7	813		Traffic Control Assignment
	36	57	58	151	178		Traffic Hazard
	50	86	33	169	426		Transfer-Money/Persons
	1	4	3	8	90J		Trespass Real Property *
	133	314	277	724	290		Vandalism-Destruc/Damage Prop. *
	1	4	6	11	553		Warrants-Attempt to Serve/Utl.
	1	0	2	3	520		Weapons Law Violation *
	0	13	8	21	52B		Weapons-BB Gun Violation
	0	0	1	1	52H		Weapons-Illegal Hunting
	0	1	2	3	52T		Weapons-Improper Target Practice
	0	1	1	2	52P		Weapons-Police Offc. Discharged
	2	11	20	33	435		Wire Down
Totals	3416	5151	7135	15702			
Total	3416	5146	7131	15693			Calls For Service

1992

	ACCIDENTS				CITATIONS			
	ACC	INJURY	PED	FATAL	WARN	COMP	ARREST	TOTAL
JAN	48	20	1	1	72	117	9	198
FEB	46	12	0	1	70	115	10	195
MAR	45	20	0	0	83	126	10	219
APR	52	17	1	0	128	159	12	299
MAY	45	12	0	1	56	103	15	174
JUN	46	22	0	0	44	73	7	124
JUL	39	18	0	0	58	107	8	173
AUG	46	24	1	0	97	130	11	238
SEP	36	18	1	2	115	152	8	275
OCT	52	16	0	0	88	182	5	275
NOV	46	23	0	0	69	118	4	191
DEC	50	14	1	1	80	87	7	174
TOT	551	216	5	6	960	1469	106	2535

PARKING TICKETS TOTAL 273

MICHAEL A. TAMMARO

BILLERICA PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Billerica Public Library continued to be a well-used and valued resource in the community. More than 217,000 items were borrowed during the year. This represents a 4.9% increase over 1991, and our 12th consecutive year of growth in usage. This increase is especially significant given that we were closed for four extra days in 1992 as part of a furlough plan designed to save money. More than 185,000 people entered the library in 1992.

Increased demand and decreased funding have made reliance on our Friends more important than ever. The Friends of the Library continued their support of the video collection and the Museum Pass Program in 1992. In addition, they supplemented our book budget and purchased a fax machine for the library with the money they earned through a variety of fundraising efforts. Their financial assistance has been a major factor in our ability to serve the community.

Another way we dealt with the financial downturn is by expanding our volunteer program this year. Many dedicated and caring individuals regularly give their time freely to assist us with the behind scenes workings of the library. More than 3,000 hours of volunteer service benefited the library in '92. I would like to sincerely thank these selfless and hardworking individuals.

For the fourth year, the Billerica Lion's Club has generously donated \$500.00 towards the development of our Large Print collection. This unique collection enables the sight-impaired to enjoy reading more easily. Many thanks to the Lion's for their commitment to the library.

The library benefited once again by being the site for another Eagle Scout project. John Coyne chose the library as his community project for his Eagle award. Both of the public restrooms received a fresh coat of paint and some much needed maintenance as a result of John's hard work. We are most grateful to John and his fellow scouts in Troop 55 for the great job.

Yet another generous demonstration on community support and pride in the library came from Dave Varrell of Alma Line Painting. He volunteered his time and equipment to re-paint the lines in our parking lot on Thanksgiving Day! The lines had not been painted since the building opened

in 1980. Many thanks to Dave for his very kind Thanksgiving Day present to the Library.

Preschool story hour remained our most popular offering in 1992. We continued to conduct 8 sessions per week for children ages 2-5. As in past years, the demand for this program far exceeded our staff resources to accommodate it.

More than 1200 children participated in our 1992 Summer Reading Program. Our Olympic Reader theme gave these children the incentive to read more than 18,000 books during July and August. It was by far the busiest summer the library has ever had.

In conjunction with National Library Week in April, the library sponsored a "Food for Fine Week". The object of this program was twofold; to get back as many overdue books as possible, while at the same time, benefiting the Billerica Food Pantry. Patrons could bring back their late books, fine free, in exchange for a donation of non-perishable food items. It was a great success with many very overdue books returning to the library shelves and lots of food donations collected to help with the very important work of the Food Pantry.

Our continued success and growth in '92, despite the fiscal obstacles, is directly attributable to the hard work and dedication of the library staff. Without their willingness to stretch themselves beyond reasonable limits to meet the library needs of the community, none of this would have been possible. Thanks also must be given to our appreciative and loyal patrons who make our daily efforts worthwhile.

We are looking forward to a brighter economic picture in 1993 so that we will have the financial resources necessary to adequately serve the community and to continue the development of library service in Billerica.

Respectfully submitted,
Barbara A. Flaherty
Director
William Foley
Chairman, Board of Library Trustees

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In 1992 the Department of Public Works continued in its attempt to provide adequate services to the townspeople of Billerica despite continuing fiscal constraints.

This year saw the completion of the wastewater treatment plant expansion project and the continuation of construction of additions to the sewer collection system.

Rogers Street and Allen Road reconstruction projects were initiated and will be completed in 1993. Emergency repairs to the River St. bridge followed its closing for structural deficiencies. Construction continued through 1992 on the water treatment plant rehabilitation project in several areas of the plant.

I would like to thank all Boards, Committees, and Town agencies for their cooperation in 1992, especially the Capital Improvements Advisory Committee and the Billerica Plan for their continued interest in Department of Public Works related issues. Also, I would like to express my appreciation to all D.P.W. personnel including all Division Heads and Office staff for their faithful service.

The following individual reports are submitted by Divisions within the Department of Public Works.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard A. Bento, P.E.
D.P.W. Director

ENGINEERING DIVISION:

Another year has passed and here in the Engineering Division we are still managing to provide the people of the Town of Billerica with the usual services that they have been accustomed to receive. This past year has been a specially difficult one for this division, as we know the economy is experiencing a rebound on what we hope to be a definitive leap out of recession. This has been accomplished by an increase in the amount of work by this understaffed division.

As the reader might recall, the Engineering Division staff was composed of as many as four employees working full time which was cut in half a couple of years ago. We believe we have been able to provide the same quality of services we offered in the past, and in fact, we have successfully expanded our inspection services and enforced our standards for construction, not only for Town constructed projects, but also for subdivisions and construction of "paper streets:" in general. However, during the present year, with the foreseen increase in construction in Town we expect that the level of service will be reduced to accommodate for all of the interdepartmental services and construction inspection services.

1992 saw us working on two major reconstruction projects: Allen Road, from Tower Farm Road to Baldwin Road, and Rogers Street. We also coordinated with the

State Mosquito Control Dept. in the Allen Road project and Champa Road project. Additionally, we provided inspection services for the Planning Board in the construction of several subdivisions, provided inspection services for the construction of several paper streets and provided the usual services to the public and consultants including: copies of maps, bench mark information, sewer stubs locations, etc.

Respectfully submitted,

John G. Sanchez, P.E.
Town Engineer

HIGHWAY DIVISION:

During 1992, the Highway Division strived to provide necessary services, despite budget cuts. The Highway Division was responsible for the following work performed during 1992:

1. Drainage projects:
Pinehurst Ave. E.C. Dick Way
Pinedale Avenue Freddy Road
George Brown Street Bignell Road
2. Cleaned over 600 catch basins
3. Painted crosswalks and traffic lines
4. Dredged several storm water channels
5. Carried out street sweeping operations for 8 months
6. Participated in recycling program
7. Managed town-wide waste oil collection program
8. Started a guardrail program and completed River Street hill and Bridle Road at Rogers Brook

Other routine work performed included catch basin repairs, road patching, storm pipe cleaning, road grading, and snow plowing.

By repairing River Street bridge we made it safe for auto and pedestrian traffic and we also repaired the structure of Faulkner Bridge.

Cooperative efforts were achieved with the Billerica Plan for Green-Up Day, and the Recycling Committee for the recycling program, which were both successful programs.

The Motor Equipment Repair section of the Highway Division has performed exceptionally well in keeping the D.P.W. equipment and vehicle fleet in working order. Increased pressure has been placed on this section due to a lack of funding for equipment replacement for the past two years.

The Highway Division also initiated our own asphalt resurfacing and patching program and took over patching the excavation sites for the Water Division, i.e.: Bayberry Rd., Bignell Rd., Dudley Rd., French St. Through a cooperative effort, we improved Birch St., Eagle Trace Way, and Ivanhoe St. Through an aggressive street opening permit process we repaved parts of Andover Road and Pinedale Ave., and through Chapter 90, Whipple and Andover

Roads were paved; also, many streets were paved with the Town sewer program. Reconstruction of Rogers St. and a section of Allen Rd. were also started.

Personnel strength was affected by the retirements of Melvin Whidden and Rusty Sliger, also the passing of Francis O'Connell, a 20-year veteran of the Highway Division.

I wish to thank all the members of the Highway Division including the Foreman and office staff; also, all other Division Heads and other Town Departments.

Respectfully submitted,

David McLaughlin,
Highway Superintendent

WASTEWATER DIVISION:

During 1992, the Letchworth Ave. Treatment Plant continued to discharge a high quality effluent to the Concord River. There were no significant N.P.D.E.S. (National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System) permit violations in 1992. Along with the effluent quality the newly expanded Treatment Plant has been operating very satisfactorily with only one problem area, the composting facility. The composting part of the sludge process was temporarily suspended in 1992 for approximately seven (7) months due to odor problems. The Town along with its consulting engineers, Fay, Spofford and Thorndike have been investigating the odor source and have been trying to come up with an effective odor control system and process modifications that will eliminate the odors.

After visiting several plants in New England with similar problems, it was decided to try wood ash as a bulking agent instead of wood chips. A pilot program was started in November 1992 and is still ongoing with very favorable results. The pilot program has been approved by the State D.E.P. and was the first in the State of Massachusetts to utilize wood ash.

Contract 26 continued through 1992 with the installation of over 26,000 feet of sewer lines throughout the Town of Billerica. With the project and the completion of Contract 25 two years ago, there were 525 new residential sewer connections made along with five new commercial tie-ins and two new industrial connections.

The Town's Industrial Pretreatment Program has been very active as well as successful in 1992 in monitoring and sampling all of the 14 permitted industries in the Town. Any industry that discharges anything other than normal domestic wastewater falls under the Industrial Discharge Program and is required to file an application and possibly be issued a permit requiring specific discharge limits on its effluent to the Town's collection system.

The average daily flow to the plant was 2.15 mgd which was slightly lower than previous years, due to less infiltration to the collection system from extraneous sources. The facility treated 806 million gallons of wastewater in 1992.

I would like to thank all the employees of the Wastewater Division for their cooperation and hard work; also the other D.P.W. Divisions and Town Departments.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur Malcuit,
Head Trt. Pl. Operator

TREE AND PARK DIVISION:

During 1992, the Tree Division removed a total of 106 trees throughout the Town.

Maintenance activities consisted of grass cutting and fertilizing on all playgrounds, squares, and the Town Common. This Division maintains approximately 55 acres of land, including:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| (1) football field | (9) ball fields |
| (1) practice field | (9) tennis courts |
| (50) Veterans Squares | Viet Nam Park |
| Kids Konnection Tot Playground | |

The Park and Tree Division assisted contractors in most of the month of November preparing the Common for the Town's annual lighting ceremony. This has become a tremendous success with over 500 people in attendance this year.

On behalf of this Division and its employees, I would like to thank the various Town Departments, D.P.W. Divisions, the Garden Club, residents, and business owners of Billerica for their continuing cooperation in once again making this event such a wonderful success and also for their assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Neville A. Rivet, Supt.
Tree & Park Division

WATER DIVISION:

During 1992, 1.5 billion gallons of water were pumped from the Concord River, treated and delivered to the Town.

The rehabilitation work is continuing under contract on the Treatment Plant. The following portions of the rehabilitation contracts have been completed:

1. Carbon Storage Facility
2. Pretreatment Chemical Feed Room
3. Flocculators
4. Sludge Collection System

The distribution system was flushed once in an effort to remove the precipitated manganese which causes brown water. Fifteen (15) hydrants were replaced; of these two (2) were the antiquated two-hose-bib style.

Respectfully submitted,

John McGovern,
Water Superintendent

BILLERICA RECREATION COMMISSION

The Recreation Department continually strives to make available a wide variety of activities and opportunities for the citizens of Billerica. These recreational offerings range from pre-school programs for the very young to week-end trips which are popular with adults of all ages. Director Joe Higgins and his staff take justifiable pride in the quality of these programs and endeavor to enhance the programs in an ongoing effort to provide our residents with interesting and rewarding recreational activities.

We continue to work toward full permitting of all fields and facilities in our drive for multi-purpose year round recreation. Consistent with this goal, we also maintain routine inspections on fields and playgrounds for playability and safety. In these times of fiscal restraint and fully cognizant of the liabilities of unsafe facilities, we have had to rely more on friend's groups such as "Billerica Recreation for All, Inc." and youth sports organizations to assume an ever increasing and disproportionate share of the financial responsibility for maintaining playgrounds and fields.

A continuing goal of the Recreation Commission is to identify and secure a permanent facility in which the Recreation Department can plan and offer low cost year round programs. The Billerica Mall facility was excellent but we are no longer able to use it. This necessitates either renting facilities for some programs or when possible having them run in private facilities by commercial concerns.

Over this past year, as we have over prior years, the Recreation Department has made over one hundred activities and trips available for citizens of all ages. Many of these programs, such as the summer parks, the beach, special needs summer camp and several trips, experienced their best years in terms of accomplishments and quality. Some of the more significant happenings of this year include:

Yankee Doodle Homecoming: The Recreation Department again takes particular pride in its efforts toward organizing the second annual Yankee Doodle Homecoming. As with last year's event and in spite of the weather on Saturday, it was truly a "Community-spirited" event highlighted by the raising of the Mount Rushmore Flag. The scope of the town-wide participation included:

Fraternal Organizations donating facilities for dancing and eating;

Churches holding open houses and community suppers;

School dances, parade floats, marching units and school based events;

Community organizations and youth sports groups running demonstrations, activities and concession stands; and

Businesses and organizations through their financial generosity helping to sponsor the many events and activities.

While many people and organizations can take pride in and deserve thanks for their efforts in this event, special recognition for its success has to go to the various Town departments whose members volunteered their time and expertise prior to and over the weekend to perform many of the functions necessary to support the "Homecoming." These departments include the Board of Health, Fire, Police, Public Works, School and Shawsheen Tech.

Breakfast with Santa: This breakfast was co-sponsored by Billerica Recreation for All with the proceeds going to support recreational programs and the Kids' Konnection playground. In addition to the hot breakfast of pancakes, sausages and eggs, each child had balloons, face painting and a photo with Santa. Nearly 400 youngsters had their pictures taken with Santa. Special thanks for the success of this event must be given to the Irish American Club for donating the use of their facility, the dance band "Memories" for both music and patter, and of course Mr. and Mrs. S. Claus.

Santa Claus Calling: An annual evening where several volunteers spend their time on the phone calling youngsters whose parents have requested a call from the North Pole. Using information given to them by the parents, Santa is able to amaze and excite the children.

Health and Recreation day: The second annual Health and Recreation day co-sponsored by local health groups, recreation/community organizations and the Recreation department was held in February. This event featured displays, demonstrations, health screenings and information which were made available to the public by the participating health, recreation and community groups.

Easter Egg Hunt: Our first annual Easter Egg Hunt was held at the Irish American Club with the eggs hidden on the Vining field. Over 150 children, ages 2 and up, participated in the festivities and had their pictures taken with the Easter Bunny.

Hershey Track and Field Meet: This meet, held annually by this department for the youth of Billerica, has traditionally been one of the largest local meets in the state and this year was once again one of the largest in the country with nearly 600 entrants.

Band Competition: This past year saw the first Drum and Bugle Corp competition to be held at the Lampson field.

Micozzi Beach Day: A day of games and events at the beach open to all residents of Billerica. One of the more popular events was the opportunity to make your own ice cream sundaes.

Father & Son Gold Tournament: The second annual "Dog Day Golf Tourney," co-sponsored with the Boys and Girls club was held in August at the Billerica Country Club. The number of enthusiastic pairs teeing off in the second installment of this tournament once again made it an unqualified success ensuring a continuation of this event.

NYSCA: Under the auspices of the National Youth Sports Coaches Association, the Recreation Department offers certification and training to all youth sports coaches. These clinics continue to offer new and innovative aspects of coaching for volunteers. We are fortunate that our youth organizations are very supportive of this program. Last year Billerica certified more coaches than any other town in our district.

"The Spirit of 766": This is a friends group to the Recreation Department which was founded in 1991 to help supplement funding for special needs recreation. They work closely with the department to help maintain the quality of these programs which continue to provide rel-

evant and entertaining activities. Included in these are an after school program on Wednesdays, a continuing effort to mainstream these children into recreational programs with other children, and a special needs summer camp. This past year, the Elks once again donated a \$1000 cookout with awards and a DJ for these special needs participants.

The Recreation Commission would like to express its thanks to the Parks, School and Water Departments for their continued cooperation, to the Globe Foundation, Arts Council and Elks for their monetary support, and most of all to the many volunteers that make all of these programs not only possible but unquestionable successes.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald R. Donati, Chairman
Dan Barnhart, Vice Chairman
Margaret Hannon-Rizza, Secretary
Richard Boutwell, Co-Liaison Officer
Addie Finley, Co-Liaison Officer

Members:

John Bartlett
Sal Cognata
Joe Capalbo
Terri Venezia
Linda Meyer

RECYCLING COMMITTEE

The recycling drop-off was held every third Saturday of the month at the DPW from 9:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. Meetings of the committee were held once a month. The combined weights for the year were 558,881 lbs. of recyclable materials, plus hundreds of tires and batteries were taken in.

The curbside recycling started on January 4, 1993. Recycling bins were delivered to all households up to four families in Town. Blue bins were delivered to one half of the Town and green to the other half. The committee was happy to hear that the Town had won a grant from the State for 11,300 bins. A thank you to Town Administrator Bob Mercier and Town Planner Peter Kennedy for writing up the grant. The committee continues to look for an area in Town for leaf composting.

The Christmas Tree recycling brought in approximately 500 trees. We continue to have a drop-off every third

Saturday of the month at the DPW for tires, batteries, six-pack rings and lube oil. The committee wants to thank all the volunteers who worked on recycling. No matter how bad the weather, they were always there to help.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur L. Doyle, Chairman

Committee Members:

Jack Morris	Wende Dwyer
Peter Kennedy	Jacqui Gurney
David McLaughlin	Cindy Payne
Diane Bone	*Maureen Sullivan
Janine Corsano	*Bob Tobias

*Joined the committee on 10/19/92

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Town Administrator:

The Board of Registrars submits the following as its report for the year 1992:

The number of registered voters on file for 1992 was 20,355 and by precincts the numbers were as follows:

Precinct 1	2,093
Precinct 2	2,088
Precinct 3	1,990
Precinct 4	2,001
Precinct 5	2,125
Precinct 6	2,012
Precinct 7	2,069
Precinct 8	1,850
Precinct 9	1,942
Precinct 10	2,185

This was an increase of 1630 voters over 1991, due in large part to the Presidential election in November. Every Presidential election sees more people coming forth. However, there appears to be a trend toward increased voter participation, locally, state-wide and nationally.

The heavy registration and voter turnout in 1992 put a strain on antiquated voting equipment, which broke down during the Presidential election, and on the reduced office staffing. Town Meeting should consider upgrading the voting equipment and restoring office staffing to two full-time positions.

The Annual Town and School Census was again conducted by mail. 12,474 Census forms were mailed from the office during the first week in January. As usual, we had about a 92% return of these forms. We appreciate the cooperation of those residents who replied promptly. Some residents still take offense to the statement which appears on the outer envelope, "WARNING: Failure to respond to this mailing may result in removal from the voting list." This

wording is mandated by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 55, Section 7 and must be included.

Four Elections were held in 1992:

Presidential Primary held on March 10, 1992
Town Election held on April 4, 1992
State Primary held on September 15, 1992
State Election held on November 3, 1992

Special Voter Registration sessions were held prior to all elections. Prior to the State Election, registration sessions were held in each precinct. During 1992, sixteen special registration sessions were held.

The Board lost a long-time Member in May, 1992 when Marie M. Kyricos retired after eighteen years of service as a member of the Board of Registrars. For twelve of these years, she served as Chairperson of the Board. The Board will miss her expertise and dedication to the position. The Town has lost a dedicated and loyal worker. We wish Marie a happy retirement!

Donald H. Lovegrove was appointed to a three-year term on the Board of Registrars. This appointment will run thru March 31, 1995. At the reorganizational meeting of the Board, Mr. Lovegrove was elected to serve as Chairman of the Board.

At this time, the Board of Registrars extends their thanks to Jeannette Rohnstock and Lorraine Balboni, Senior Clerks in the Registrars' office for their dedication and hard work. Because of them, the office runs smoothly and efficiently. It is a pleasure to work with them.

Respectfully submitted,
Board of Registrars

Donald H. Lovegrove, Chairman
John C. Conway
Joseph M. Burke, Jr.
Shirley E. Schult, CMC, Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE BILLERICA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

The 1992-93 school year was the third year of budget austerity. Reductions in the school budget have caused no educational equipment purchases, no capital improvements to buildings, and a reduction in the classes provided for students. The reduction of classes for students, and the decrease of services is a direct result of the elimination of over one hundred jobs in the last two years. Students now pay User Fees to participate in athletics, band, and clubs.

In August 1992 the Massachusetts Legislature approved a \$100 per pupil grant directly for schools in the Commonwealth. This grant allowed the Billerica Schools to remain status quo and avoided further reduction for 1992-93.

STUDENT ENROLLMENT

The projected enrollment for the Billerica Public Schools shows an increase from the period 1992-1993 to 1997-1998. The increase is the largest for the elementary schools and special needs students. This population is growing at a rate of 5.2%. The middle schools and the high school population will remain stable during this period of time.

This population growth means the current space shortages at the elementary schools will continue and become more acute. The elementary schools do not have adequate space for art, music, libraries, and computer laboratories now and with increased numbers of students will not in the next five years.

The implication of the increased elementary population upon the middle schools is based upon the natural premise that elementary children grow to become middle school students. This increased population is a further reason for the need to keep open both the Locke and Marshall Middle Schools.

Year	Student Enrollment	Total
1992-1993		6,086
1993-1994		6,091
1994-1995		6,181
1995-1996		6,225
1996-1997		6,261
1997-1998		6,306

REPORT OF GOAL ACHIEVEMENTS

I. Improve Student Achievement-Overall Goal

Results of the Iowa Test of Basic Skills showed Billerica students above national averages in academic achievement.

S.A.T. scores for graduating seniors have increased while more Billerica students are taking the test.

Billerica students scored higher on the Massachusetts Test of Basic Skills than the statewide average.

Results of Massachusetts Educational Assessment Program (MEAP) have increased from 1988 to 1992 with Billerica scores on open-ended questions and writing skills significantly above the State average.

From 75% to 80% of the graduating class continues their education at a college, university or technical school.

Billerica Memorial High School consistently has National Merit Scholarship students.

Billerica students continue to receive numerous academic, art, music, band, and athletic awards.

II. Maintain An Updated Curriculum-Overall Goal

Implemented K-5 Talents Unlimited Critical Thinking Program at all elementary schools.

Expanded elementary and middle school reading incentive program including "Book It", Electronic Bookshelf (E.B.S.), and Books and Beyond.

Implementation of MacIntosh Writer's Network Lab at Billerica Memorial High School.

Emphasis on writing, critical thinking and research programs systemwide.

Implemented hands-on Elementary Science Program in conjunction with M.E.C., National Science Foundation and Smithsonian Institute in 1992-93.

Implemented Channel One Program at B.M.H.S. in 1990 after piloting program in 1989, and adopted Channel One Program at middle school level (June 1992) in conjunction with Media Literacy/Critical Viewing Program adopted in January 1993.

Implemented Pre-referral Student Assistance Teams (SAT) at Parker, Kennedy, and Vining Schools.

Began to implement systemwide classroom integration strategies at all levels in 1992-93.

III. Coordinate Curriculum and Programs Among Schools-Overall Goal

Completed implementation of kindergarten starting age in 1990.

Continue to review and revise transitional programs from middle school to high school including student scheduling and parent and student orientation.

Elementary parent and student Reading Adoption and Implementation in 1990 after three year study.

Completed three (3) year study of SPED Task Force with many recommendations implemented in 1990.

Completed five (5) year Comprehensive K-12 Program adoption with continual updates in 1991 through 1993, including AIDS Awareness Education, Child Assault Prevention Program (CAPP) and Teen Awareness Program (TAP).

IV. Enhance Positive Communication-Overall Goal

Parent groups (PTA's, PTO's Advisory Councils, etc.) established in all Billerica schools.

Active school involvement in community events including Yankee Doodle Homecoming.

Individual and community scholarship support for Billerica High School graduates has doubled from 1989 to 1993.

Involvement with Billerica Access Television, including program training and production.

Community Reader Week Program continues to expand.

Billerica's dropout rate has improved to 96.5%.

Peer Assistance Program implemented at high school level.

Staff Intervention Team at high school implemented.

V. Maintain Financial Stability-Overall Goal

Numerous grants and equipment donations ranging from \$130,000 from the Zadok Howe Fund to donations of computer equipment have been received.

Billerica cafeterias have increased levels of student participation and have remained financially self-supporting while keeping lunch prices among the lowest in the Merrimack Valley.

Billerica Public Schools Cafeteria Program awarded Regional Best Practices Award by U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Billerica Early Assistance Model (B.E.A.M.) has received certification from the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and now receives insurance payments for services provided.

Hallenborg Ice Rink continues to remain financially self-supporting.

JAVITS Gifted and Talented Grant, Massachusetts Arts Lottery Grants and Health Education Grants are examples of competitive grants that Billerica has received.

VI. Expand Services to the General Community-Overall Goal

Adult Education offers fifty (50) courses annually to over seven hundred (700) people ranging from Cooking to Computers, and Adult Literacy to Dancing.

Schools cooperated with the Girls and Boys Club of Billerica to operate affordable after-school child care for children of working parents (Fun Club).

Billerica schools in conjunction with Head Start offer programs for four (4) year olds in Billerica.

Establishment of a playground for special needs children is an example of support and cooperation among community organizations and the schools.

VII. Establish School/Community/Business Partnerships-Overall Goal

Billerica Partners for Education, Inc. (BPE) successfully implemented a school business that includes Speaker's Bureau, Classroom Innovative Grants and Staff Development Grants.

Billerica administrators and teachers on planning committee for Smith College Current Student/Future Engineers Program.

Billerica Educational Access Television Committee (B.E.A.T.) organized in conjunction with B.A.T.V., Inc.

Partnership with University of Massachusetts, Lowell, and J.F.K. Center for Performing Arts, Washington, D.C.

RETIREMENTS

Custodian

Thomas Gallery - 10 years

Paraprofessional

Mary Franquiz - 10 years

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Maureen Collins-Rea Chairperson	Term Expires 1995
Thomas F. Galligani Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1993
Robert Keough Secretary	Term Expires 1994
Mark Dickie	Term Expires 1993
Lawrence Grey	Term Expires 1995

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOL

Dr. Robert J. Calabrese

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Business Affairs
Mr. Jerry A. Houghton

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Instruction
Dr. John S. Katsoulis

TRANSPORTATION SUPERVISOR

Mr. John D. McKenna

GENERAL ANNOUNCEMENTS**NO SCHOOL ANNOUNCEMENTS:**

When it becomes necessary to close schools, or delay opening of schools because of inclement weather, the announcements will be carried on **WBZ-1030, WEEI-590, WMEX-1150, WRKO-680, WHDH-850**, radio in Boston; **WLLH-1400 AM, WCAP-980**, radio locally; **WNEV-TV**, channel 7 on television.

These announcements will be made as soon as possible, but normally between the hours of 6:00 and 7:00 A.M. Under no conditions should parents call the Fire or Police Stations. This ties up the lines and could cause a serious problem in case of an emergency.

Pupils are sometimes sent home early from school because of an emergency. Parents should make arrangements with friends or neighbors and give instructions to their children.

ENTRANCE AGE:

For admission to the Kindergarten a child must be five (5) years old on or before September 1 of that year. A birth certificate is required of all pupils unless their parents were residents of Billerica at the time of the child's birth.

EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES:

Employment Certificates (working Cards) are issued at Billerica Memorial High School, New Addition, Principal's Office. Application must be made in person and a birth or baptismal certificate must be presented.

BILLERICA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

365 Boston Road
Billerica, MA 01821
Telephone: (508) 436-9300

SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION COMMITTEE

The Committee, newly revitalized within the last two years, will have awarded 16 scholarships totaling \$8,700 through June 1993. In addition, it has received a matching grant from Raytheon, contributions from Cabot Corporation, memorial funds, and endowment funds from individuals and the Community of Christ Lutheran Church. We also thank the residents of Billerica who have contributed to the Foundation via the tax checkoff.

Respectfully submitted,

The Town of Billerica Scholarship Foundation

SHAWSHEEN VALLEY REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT

Elected representatives of the Regional School Committee are: Anthony R. Mazzone and Mark Trifiro from Bedford; Kenneth L. Buffum, Vice Chairman, and Bernard Hoar, Secretary, from Billerica; John P. Miller, Treasurer, and Alfred Verrier from Burlington; Richard E. Griffin and J. Peter Downing from Tewksbury; and John Gillis, Chairman, and Michael Smith from Wilmington.

As one of twenty-five regional vocational technical school districts in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Shawsheen Valley Technical continued to offer comprehensive vocational/technical education for approximately one thousand thirty seven high school students and sixty adults. Over five hundred adults participated in the Adult Education program; and over two hundred junior high school students participated in the after school Career Education program.

Upon graduation, full-time students receive both a comprehensive academic high school diploma and competency certification in their chosen technical discipline. Over ninety-three percent of the June 1991 graduates either acquired jobs within their skilled professions or pursued higher education at various colleges. Despite the loss of over 400,000 jobs during the past two years in Massachusetts, Shawsheen's actual placement rate of seventy one percent of graduates in jobs represents a tremendous accomplishment. Shawsheen Valley Technical's graduation placement statistics was the highest among the state's Regional Vocational Technical High Schools.

The School Committee applauds the continued contributions of the three hundred area businessmen who serve on Shawsheen Valley Technical's Advisory Committees. Advisory committee members monitor each program to guarantee curriculum and equipment are up to date insuring graduating students meet the needs of local businesses.

Many activities took place during 1992 which deserve special recognition:

- 1992 graduates were accepted at numerous colleges including: American International College; Brown University; Colby-Sawyer College; the Culinary Institute of America; Johnson and Wales; Massachusetts College of Art; Merrimack College; Northeastern University; Syracuse University; University of Massachusetts; Wentworth Institute of Technology; and many other local colleges. Other graduates received advanced credit and acceptance to technical articulated

programs at Middlesex Community College and Northern Essex Community College. Over sixteen thousand dollars in scholarships was raised privately and distributed at the June 1992 graduation ceremony.

- Shawsheen Valley Technical held its first Honor Society Installation ceremony in May of 1992. Approximately five percent of Seniors and Juniors met the standards approved by the School Committee for membership to the Honor Society. Ms. Gail Poulten served as Honor Society Advisor. Mr. Richard E. Griffin, serving his seventh term as a member of the Shawsheen Valley Technical School Committee and Principal of the John Wynn Middle School in Tewksbury, was the guest speaker.
- Shawsheen students actively participated in Billerica's "Yankee Doodle" celebration. The Construction Department provided numerous services, the Graphics department designed and produced 20,000 brochures, the Peer Leaders coordinated participation of various technical programs in the parade, and the School District was recognized as a main sponsor of the event. The district looks forward to actively participating in this and other local events in all district towns for many years to come.
- Shawsheen Valley Technical continued Project Freedom, an after school program allowing two hundred junior high school students the opportunity to explore six technology programs. This program was funded from a grant received from the Massachusetts Department of Education Division of Occupational Education.
- Shawsheen continued its participation as an active member of the Merrimack Valley Occupational and Tech-Prep Educators Collaborative. This collaborative is coordinated by the chief executive officers of five area vocational technical school districts and Middlesex and Northern Essex Community Colleges. It was formed two years ago to articulate acceptance and access for graduating seniors into related associate degree programs at the community colleges. Ninety-eight Shawsheen Valley Technical juniors and seniors are currently receiving advanced college credit for courses being taken while in high school. Forty two Shawsheen graduates are

currently enrolled in associate degree programs at the neighboring community colleges who received credits for courses taken at Shawsheen Valley Technical through Tech-Prep.

- Shawsheen's Adult Technical Institute is currently offering a full time program for adults for careers as biomedical electronic technicians. In addition, thirty adults are being retrained for new careers in the health medical equipment field. The Adult Technical Institute is funded through various grant programs and assesses no cost for its operation to member communities. Programs are designed with the important assistance from local business and industry representatives who are assisting Shawsheen to keep pace with new specialty skills necessary for gainful employment. Businesses interested in establishing needed training programs or adults who are either unemployed or underemployed should call Mr. John McDermott, Assistant Superintendent Director for Community Services at (508) 667-2111 for additional information.
- Over two hundred and fifty students participated in the Vocational Industrial Clubs of American yearly district, state, and national competitions. Nine Shawsheen Valley Technical students received state awards and participated in the national VICA competition held in June in Louisville, Kentucky.
- The District was selected as the most outstanding secondary program in the state an "Automotive Center of Excellence".
- The Construction department built a concession stand at Simonds Park in Burlington. The work was done by the carpentry, masonry, electrical, and plumbing departments. In addition, interior repairs were completed at the Bedford Town center (used by Bedford senior citizens). In

Tewksbury the masonry and carpentry departments constructed two masonry concrete block storage buildings. The carpentry department constructed shelving for the Billerica Food Pantry. The diesel and heavy equipment department rebuilt a case tractor for the Town of Tewksbury.

- The Graphic Arts department printed thousands of pamphlets, letters, and reports for member towns, school districts, and non profit organizations.
- Over three hundred students participated in the various interscholastic athletic programs offered by the school district. 1991 and 1992 League Championships were generated in Football, Soccer, Cheerleading, Boys Basketball, Wrestling and Tennis. Overall sixty one Shawsheen athletes were selected on All Star Teams. Two football players, David Smith from Bedford and Kevin Green from Tewksbury, were honored as All Scholastic award recipients by Boston newspapers.

The aforementioned highlights are documented as a snapshot of the dynamic programs offered member communities by the imaginative professional staff employed at Shawsheen Valley Technical. Viewed by state-wide educators as one of the most comprehensive vocational technical secondary schools in the Commonwealth. The elected School Committee members remain committed to adequately prepare area youth for excellent employment opportunities for the twenty first century.

Prospective students and residents are urged to contact the school's Guidance Department at (508) 667-2111 for additional information regarding the various career programs offered to area residents.

The District's continued success is a direct result of the support received from Town Administrators, Boards of Selectmen, Finance Committees, and citizens. We very much appreciate their cooperation and support.

SEWER EXTENSION COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Gentlemen and Ladies:

The Sewer Extension Committee hereby submits its 1992 Annual Report to the Town.

The Sewer Extension Committee is composed of five (5) members, who are appointed by the Town Administrator, Robert A. Mercier.

The members are:

Mr. John F. Gray, Jr.	Chairman
Mr. Edward F. Ricarte	Vice-Chairman
Mr. Paul A. Odierno	Secretary
Mr. William A. Cooke	Member
Mr. Richard Vergato	Member

This committee has the sole responsibility of planning and directing all of the town's lateral sewers.

The Sewer Extension Committee held several public hearings during the year of 1992. Discussions were held in regards to funding and future planning of the Town's sewer system.

The Town of Billerica just completed all the engineering and design work on an estimated 13 miles of lateral sewers. The town awarded contract 26 for the 13 miles in April 1991. The construction work is expected to be completed within 24 months.

The Sewer Extension Committee has planned an additional seven (7) miles (Contract 27) of lateral sewers in the town. The design and engineering work is completed. The Town Administrator is expected to fund all or part of these seven (7) miles. When the contract is funded, it is expected to be completed in 18 months.

At the end of these two (2) contracts the town will be an estimated 63% (99) miles sewered with an estimated 70

miles to be completed in the future. At present the Sewer Extension Committee is examining all options in regards to future funding of the town lateral sewers.

The Sewer Extensions Committee has and always will be dedicated to sewerage the entire Town of Billerica the committee has not given up on the sewer program. We want the program to continue, even if it is a small portion of the town that will receive sewer every year.

The Sewer Extension Committee co-sponsored an override proposal at the annual spring election to have the entire town sewered in three (3) phases, which would be totally funded by the residents. This override was defeated by the voters. There were 1,499 voting for the proposal, 3,819 voting against the proposal and 145 blank votes.

The Sewer Extension Committee wishes they could sewer the whole Town of Billerica for all the residents. The main goal of the committee is to improve the quality of health for the residents of Billerica.

The Sewer Extension Committee would like to express our gratitude to our clerk, Brenda Boutin, and to thank her for her high level of professionalism she has demonstrated during the year.

We would very much like to thank Mr. Richard A. Bento, Director of the Department of Public Works, the Board of Health and its Director, Jack Morris and to Emile Hamway and Paul Berger of Fay, Spofford and Thorndike for their excellent cooperation and dedication.

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Gray, Jr., Chairman
Edward F. Ricarte, Vice-Chairman
Paul A. Odierno, Secretary
William A. Cooke
Richard Vergato

STREET ACCEPTANCE AND DISCONTINUANCE COMMITTEE

The Street Acceptance and Discontinuance Committee gives the following report for 1992:

The Committee met five times and held two public hearings. The results of the Town Meeting vote for the Spring and Fall sessions were as follows:

Spring Town Meeting

	To Discontinue	Vote Taken
Article 35	Hawthorne Street	Dismissal
Article 36	Myrtle Street	Dismissal
Article 37	Yale Street	Dismissal
Article 38	Section of Old Middlesex Tpke.	Dismissal

Fall Town Meeting

Article 30	Portion of Dyer St.	Discontinued
Article 31	Portion of Holly St.	Discontinued

To Accept

Article 13	Woodcrest Circle	Accepted
Article 14	Grammy Road	Accepted
Article 15	Eric Drive	Accepted
Article 16	Daniel Finn Circle	Accepted
Article 17	Jobe Lane	Accepted

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur L. Doyle, Chairman

Members:
Ruthanne Bossi
Peter Kennedy
John Sanchez
Edward Hurd
(resigned on 9/14/92
and was replaced by:)
Cathy Fleurant

LOWELL REGIONAL TRANSIT AUTHORITY

The Lowell Regional Transit Authority helps to finance regular fixed route bus service between Billerica and Lowell and commuter rail service between the North Billerica Station and North Station in Boston. Special service providing transportation for Billerica's disabled residents and senior citizens is also available via the LRTA's Road Runner Dial-a-Ride service.

The regular fixed route bus service operates Monday through Friday with the first bus leaving Billerica for Lowell at 7:00 a.m. and the last bus leaving Lowell for Billerica at 5:15 p.m. There are five (5) round trips per day and two (2) one-way trips (8:45 a.m. and 5:15 p.m.) from downtown Lowell to Billerica. Fares are fifty (.50) cents within Billerica and eighty-five (.85) cents between Lowell and Billerica. Senior citizens and the disabled pay half fare. The LRTA's "PASSPORT" is available to Billerica residents which, for twenty-five (\$25.00) dollars, entitles the bearer to travel on all LRTA bus service routes and the MVRTA's Lowell to Lawrence route as well. The South Lowell bus route (#03) extension to the North Billerica train station continues to offer twenty trips daily to and from Lowell for a one-way fare of sixty cents. Billerica's total fixed route ridership was 11,439 in 1992.

The bus service is provided by LoLaw Transit Management, Inc. under contract to the LRTA. For full information regarding the regular bus route service, residents should call 452-6161.

The Road Runner Dial-A-Ride bus service continues to operate accommodating many trip purposes including work, medical, shopping, recreational and social. The Road Runner service operates from 6:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. on weekdays and from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. on Saturdays with a 24 hour call-in-advance notice needed to arrange trips. Service is available to Billerica residents over 60 years of age and individuals of any age with a permanent or temporary disability. One way fares are fifty (.50) cents within Billerica and eighty (.80) cents to Chelmsford on Mondays; to Lowell on Tuesdays; and to Burlington on Fridays. Medical trips to Boston are available Tuesday through Friday and are open to all residents regardless of age. The one way fare is \$2.50. Medical trips are also available on Wednesdays into Tewksbury. The one way fare is eighty cents (.80 cents). Service is also provided to the Billerica Council on Aging's activities and to their daily lunch program. Ridership for Road Runner service was 12,950 in 1992 which represents a very significant increase of over 17.6% when compared to 1991's total ridership. All LRTA Road Runner vehicles are wheelchair lift-equipped and provide a curb to curb service. For service requests and further information the number to call is 670-5775.

Commuter rail service between the North Billerica Station and Boston is operated by AMTRAK under contract to the MBTA. Twenty-one (21) round trips are provided on weekdays with eight (8) round trips on Saturdays, Sundays and Holidays. The one-way interzone fare between North Billerica and Lowell is one dollar and fifty cents (\$1.50). The round trip fare to Boston is six dollars and fifty cents (\$6.50). The new "double decker" rail coaches added to upgrade this service in 1991 have been generally very well received by the ridership. In addition, several upgrades to the North Billerica Station were completed last year. These include new platforms, bridge and rail rehabilitation over North Pleasant Street and a new coat of paint to the existing depot building. In 1992 over 426,000 passenger trips were served to and from the North Billerica commuter rail station. Billerica commuters to Lowell disembark at the modern Charles A. Gallagher Transportation Terminal and continue to avail themselves of the convenient LRTA shuttle every 15 minutes to Downtown Lowell with the opportunity for connection to all LRTA routes and to Lawrence, Mass. Bus connections to most cities in the United States can also be made at the Gallagher Terminal as Peter Pan, Vermont Transit and Concord Trailways ("Atlantic City Special") all make regular daily stops there. For further information regarding commuter rail and intercity bus service residents may call 459-7101 or 1-800-392-6100.

The arrival and placement into service of 22 new Flexible Metro buses in April 1992 has greatly upgraded the fixed route service to Billerica and the entire LRTA service area. These buses were purchased at a cost of over four million dollars (\$4,000,000) via a combination of Federal and State Grant monies. They are all air conditioned and wheelchair lift-equipped and will provide reliable, safe and comfortable service for many years to come. Also in 1992, the Gallagher Terminal Addition construction project was completed and opened to the public in July, 1992. This facility features a new parking garage for an additional 230 cars as well as a light maintenance and bus storage facility with new bus washing equipment. Also, the para-transit Road Runner service and the regional planning agency, Northern Middlesex Council of Governments (NMCOG), have relocated their entire operations to the Gallagher Terminal Addition building.

Billerica's Representative to the Lowell Regional Transit Authority Advisory Board is Ms. Ann M. Mulcahy, who also serves as Clerk of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

Ann M. Mulcahy

OFFICE OF THE TREASURER - COLLECTOR

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is a report of the Tax Collector's Office for calendar year 1992.

1992 Real Estate Tax Bills 26,964, 1992 Personal Property Tax Bills 1,125, 1992 Real Estate Demand Notices 2,011.

1993 Real Estate Tax Bills 27,106, 1993 Personal Property Tax Bills 1,000, Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills 39,263, Motor Vehicle Demand Notices 19,308, Motor Vehicle Warrants 5,040 for a total of 121,817 bills mailed out in calendar year 1992.

6,000 unpaid excise tax bills were put into registry suspension.

The number of requests for lien certificates required for the sale and refinancing of property still requires a great

deal of research therefore increasing the office workload year after year. For a detailed report of receipts and disbursements of the Tax Office for fiscal year 1992 please refer to the report of the Town Accountant.

Office Staff is as follows:

Arthur M. Curtin, Jr., Treasurer/Collector
Cynthia Dee, Assistant Collector
(retired as of Jan. 4, 1993)
Baxter Cody, Deputy Collector
(resigned as of June 30, 1992)
Paul E. Kelley, Deputy Collector
Joanne Kyricos, Principal Clerk
Patricia Catazone, Senior Clerk
Diane Maniachi, Junior Clerk

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur M. Curtin, Jr.

OFFICE OF THE TOWN TREASURER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The following is my report for the fiscal year end June 30, 1992.

Cash on hand July 1, 1991	\$6,414,802.74
Add Receipts to July 1, 1991	92,556,101.96
Less - June 1992 items deducted in June on July warrant	(2,235,351.63)
Add - June 1991 items deducted in June on July warrant	1,751,273.50
	<u>\$98,486,826.57</u>
Paid on warrants by Town Accountant to June 30, 1992	\$91,630,289.55
Add, Cash on hand June 30, 1992	

Treasurer's Cash:

		Invested	Non-Interest
Total			
Enterprise	General	\$20,123.26	01
Eastern	General	87,593.75	02
Eastern	TAN's BAN's	313,750.52	03
Shawmut	Step 1 Facility	7,955.44	04
"	Emergency Education Aid	15,803.36	05
"	Deferred Compensation	13,454.00	06
"	Group Insurance	285,589.56	07
MMDT	Unemployment Compensation	172,385.53	08
First National	General	280,276.61	09
" "	TAN	20,125.26	10
" "	Sewer Modification	15,710.20	11
State Street	General	90,802.16	12
" "	TAN's BAN's	707,269.29	13

Bank of New England	General	58,074.70	—	14
Boston Safe	General	300,383.97	—	15
" "	Chapter 90 Highway	3,261.75	—	16
" "	TAN's BAN's	1,636.56	—	17
Shawmut	Expense Clearing	—	—	18
" "	" - (New)	109,666.73	—	19
" "	" - Town Payroll	—	—	20
" "	" - School Payroll	—	—	21
" "	General	145,534.77	—	22
" "	TAN's BAN's	146,483.67	—	23
" "	Deputy Collector	—	—	24
U. A. Trust	PFA	—	—	25
BayBank	Debit Memos	—	902.00	26
" "	General	1,660,699.42	—	27
" "	Ice Rink	—	—	28
" "	Nutting Lake	4,406.87	—	29
" "	Waste Water Treatment	6,488.86	—	30
" "	TAN's BAN's	2,286,855.53	—	31
Water/Sewer Cash Drawers		—	100.00	32
Century	Lock Box	100,177.62	100.00	33
" "	TAN	979.63	—	34
		\$6,855,435.02	\$1,102.00	\$6,856,537.02
				<u>\$98,486,826.57</u>

CD INVESTMENTS: (35) None as of 06/30/92

LOANS OUTSTANDING (36)

BAN	Bond	Antic.	Lateral Sewer	\$2,330,000.00
BAN	Bond	"	School Repairs	190,000.00
BAN-R	Bond	"	Lateral Sewer	1,000,000.00
SAAN-R	State	"	" "	386,130.00
SAAN-R	"	"	Wastte Water Treat Plant	1,044,871.00
FAAN-R	Fed'l	"	" " " "	622,388.00
SAAN	State	"	Highway	12,000.00
SAAN	"	"	"	195,000.00
SAAN-R	"	"	"	17,923.00
SAAN	"	"	Waste Water Treat Plant	132,000.00
				<u>\$5,930,312.00</u>

Notes:

As of 1/16/91, Bank of New England was taken over by FDIC who guaranteed beyond \$100,000.00 of accounts held at BONE. Billerica on 1/7/91 depleted its accounts with BONE down to under \$100,000.00 All other banks have been graded by the firm of Lyons, Zomback and Ostrowski, Inc. (Collectors-Treasurers Association has since disavowed this coding) #1 being the best and #10 being the worst. Billerica has balances in banks varying from #1 to #8. We are keeping a close eye on developments as they come up. In the meantime the "Prudent Man" law prevails for purposes of maintaining sufficient support from a number of banks. We now have an advisory group at BayBank which we believe to be a benefit to financial dealings. Large borrowings will be through bond counsel review and full disclosure documentation. Separate accounts are being or have been set up at each bank supplying us with TAN's, BAN's or SAAN's for purposes of complying with the new IRS arbitrage laws requiring refunds of excess interest over loan rates in certain instances. The investment of proceeds are hampered by the new IRS ruling that refunds to the U. S. Government are to be made if certain requirements are not met. Refunds did occur on 1/20/89, 10/20/91 and 4/21/

92. As of 12/1/87 Billerica's bond rating was increased from A to A1 and reduced to A on 10/16/91. With the increase rating and a AAA on our issue of \$8,050,000 12/15/87 using MBIA insurance, we realize a better long term rate of 6.45%. Our previous A1 rating was advised by Shawmut to be sufficient to not require MBIA insurance and our 3/11/89 issued was sold without MBIA insurance at a rate of 7.46% our 2/1/90 issue was sold with MBIA insurance at a rate of 7.12% and our 10/16/91 "A" rated issue was sold with MBIA Insurance at a rate of 6.105%.

01. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$1,398.79.

02. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$5,411.91.

03. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$17,315.94.

04. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$372.14.

05. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$701.52.

06. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$335.07.

07. This account was put in motion on 1/6/84 and is the required claims trust fund for investing of all appropriation and employees payroll deductions for group insurance of all types. This account, by law, had to be set up as a trust fund when the Town changed from a premium payment to a cost plus basis of financing Blue Cross cost. The basic account is a money market account. Interest earned to date, apportioned pro-rata to the Town, School and employees, amounts to \$25,214.18 year to date. A subsidiary record is being maintained apportioning all debits and credits to the Town, School and employees benefit. As of 12/1/84 we changed from Master Medical to the Master Health Plan. This change was a further refinement of administering to the cost-plus concept of group insurance and had by virtue of the change of plans generated an approximate 5% savings to both the employees under Blue Cross and the Town. Estimates were that huge problems existed in the group insurance cost and that innovative changes would have to be made in fiscal 1991. The group insurance committee met periodically for the next few months in order to help resolve cost problems. Blue Cross had guaranteed coverage to 12/1/91 and worked up a new plan which was available for a 12/1/91 date. This plan did not work out as acceptable and we no longer have Blue Cross coverage on 12/1/91. We do for Medex, however.

08. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$8,137.48.

09. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$26,534.05.

Combined "NOW" and Money market.

10. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$953.00.

11. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$745.42.

12. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$2,311.22.

13. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$39,128.55.

14. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$7,803.95.

15. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$10,191.56.

16. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$129.88.

17. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$956.90.

18. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$833.14. Account closed 11/5/91

19. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$26,575.54.

20. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$2,776.55.

21. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$7,067.67.

22. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$17,735.65.

23. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$24,641.01.

24. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$115.34.

25. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$3,678.53. Account closed 4/8/92

26. Bank debit memos (returned checks) in the process of being collected and redeposited.

27. Money market and NOW interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$32,959.78. This is a pay-as-you-go arrangement as of 7/1/87, with bank charges being paid out of appropriations. Interest now earned on all other BayBank checking accounts are funneled into this account.

28. "NOW" interest income transferred to general account along with Collector's, Clerk's and Cafeteria income.

29. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$176.26 at passbook rates.

30. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$259.50.

31. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$16,866.99.

32. Cash on hand for over-the-counter water payments.

33. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$64,874.97.

34. Money market interest earnings fiscal year to date are \$42,794.75.

35. Detailed CD investments: None as of 6/30/92

36. Loans Outstanding:

			Principal	Int. Rate	Interest	Due Date
BAN	Bond	Lateral Sewer	\$2,330,000.00	3.270	\$23,280.50	8/13/92
BAN	"	School Repairs	190,000.00	3.270	1,898.50	8/13/92
BAN-R	"	Lateral Sewer	1,000,000.00	3.330	10,175.00	8/13/92
SAAN-R	State	Lateral Sewer	386,130.00	5.250	18,484.97	8/13/92
SAAN-R	"	W W Treatment	1,044,871.00	5.254	50,017.22	8/13/92
FAAN-R	Fed'l	W W Treatment	622,388.00	5.130	29,792.76	8/13/92
SAAN	State	W W Treatment	132,000.00	4.400	4,009.91	8/13/92
SAAN-R	"	Highway	12,000.00	5.250	570.72	8/13/92
SAAN-R	"	"	195,000.00	5.600	9,337.60	8/13/92
SAAN-R	"	"	17,923.00	5.250	856.08	8/13/92
			\$5,930,312.00	\$148,423.26		

Interest earnings on investing this fiscal year to date amount at \$388,734.10. General interest is behind last year by \$483,409.72 including earnings on TAN and BAN accounts. In summarizing: 1991 general interest \$872,143.82 and 1992 general interest \$354,375.38 budgeted for \$873,026.00.

Interest collected through Collector is \$214,185.72.
Interest collected through Treasurer is \$242,450.26 through 6/30/92

Total	\$456,635.98 Budgeted for - \$265,004.00
-------	---

The Town's cash investments and loans outstanding are reconciled monthly. A detailed analysis is supplied to the Town Administrator and the Town Accountant each month and quarterly a report, as required is submitted to the Massachusetts Bureau of Accounts. The following interest was earned on various accounts during the year:

General Accounts	\$211,726.26
Bond Anticipation & TAN's	142,649.12
Group Insurance Trust	25,214.18
EEA School	701.52
Chapter 90 Highway	129.88
Unemployment Compensation	8,136.88
Nutting Lake Restoration and Beach	176.26
	\$388,734.10

Trust funds under the control of this department had a total value of \$1,178,902.08 at 6/30/92 and interest of \$88,251.61 was earned during fiscal 1991-92. These funds are computerized at BayBank/Middlesex, Burlington, MA, and are invested at the direction of the Treasurer. Parking fines collected during fiscal 1991-92 amounted to \$1,960.00. Parking violations began being ticketed on 9/1/82 by the Police Department. All receipts collected, hearings and files are maintained at the Treasurer's Office. Utilities collected during fiscal 1991-92 were:

Water	\$2,404,357.04
"	Bad Check Fees 500.00
Sewer	1,217,113.69
"	Back Flow 2,550.00
	\$3,624,520.73

Billings to users are generated at the Public Works water billing department and are collected at the Treasurer's Office. A comprehensive computerized billing system is developed, and users are now billed three times per year. This represents cost of borrowing in anticipation of taxes and also for anticipated Federal and State monies. For further details of receipts and expenditures, refer to the Town Accountant's reports. I would like to take this opportunity to extend this departments sincere appreciation to all Town personnel for their cooperation given this office in the past and present.

Arthur M. Curtin, Jr.
Treasurer/Collector

DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

The Department of Veterans' Services submits the following as its 1992-93 Annual Report.

Financial conditions in the Commonwealth and especially in the Merrimack Valley have not improved since our last report and we do not expect that we will see any improvement in the next fiscal year.

We continue to have veterans/dependents and widows of veterans seeking our assistance. Our case load has fluctuated but no considerable downtrend at the present time.

Many veterans have sought our assistance in applying for VA benefits. We have had 33 cases adjudicated and 10 cases are still pending. The total value of those who have been approved is \$151,809.00.

The Emergency Energy fuel program once again was kicked off on November 1st. We have processed 353 applications, which represents a dollar value of \$157,085.

In regards to the Billerica Food Pantry, in our last report we stated that the number of needy families has

indeed grown. Presently 182 families are now using the food pantry and we have on file 209 eligible Billerica residents.

Once again, in conjunction with the food pantry, our gift giving program Claus With A Cause was a fantastic success. We were able to provide a Merry Christmas to 202 Billerica families. This would not have been possible if it were not for the many companies, individuals, civic, veterans organizations and Access TV who came to our aid. Thank you one and all for your generosity.

I would also like to take this opportunity to thank my assistant Marie O'Rourke for all her knowledge, expertise and hard work enabling us to run the many successful programs that originate from this department.

I would like to thank the Town Administrator, Board of Selectmen, School Department, Shawsheen Tech, Police and Fire Department for all their cooperation and help throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth L. Buffum
Director

WEIGHTS & MEASURES DEPARTMENT

This has been a poor year for the economy of the Town as well as the nation; however, it has been a record year for the Weights & Measures Department. More inspections were conducted and more fees were turned over to the Town Treasurer's office than any year in the past. This increase may be attributed to the fact that merchants are utilizing more labor-saving and cost effective equipment, requiring increased inspections.

Only a few years ago, merchandise or items in the Produce Department of a supermarket, required a clerk and a scale to weigh and price each purchase. Now, there is a scale at every check out counter. The clerk merely places the produce on the counter scale, enters a code number and the price per pound, the number of pounds and/or fraction thereof, and the total price is shown to the customer and printed on the cash register slip.

Have you noticed the number of new types of self service gasoline dispensers that have been installed throughout the Town? These new devices not only accept credit cards, but in the not too distant future some also will accept cash for the customer's purchase. These new devices shorten the queues of cars, and make the sale of gasoline more efficient for waiting customers.

A few years ago, the mechanical scale at the deli counter would show the customer the number of pounds or fraction thereof of their purchase. On the merchant's side

of the scale, it would show a graph of prices per pound. The clerk, by following a line to the recorded weight, would determine the total price of the item purchased, similar to a "mile-o-graph" on the back of a road map.

Today, with electronic scales, the clerk merely pushes the lever on the scale that matches the product. The rest is done electronically - the item, the cost per pound, the number of pounds purchased and the total cost.

Tired of taking a ticket and waiting in line to be served at the deli counter? In a few years you may be able to place your deli order in the same way that you use the ATM machine at the bank. Then, when you have completed your other shopping, you stop at the deli counter and pick up your packaged order.

OUR CHANGING TIMES - MORE DEVICES AND COST-EFFECTIVE METHODS

For the calendar year 1992, five hundred and twenty-three devices were inspected and sealed, and \$2,852.00 in fees were collected and turned in to the Town Treasurer's Office.

I wish to thank the personnel of the offices that regularly assist this office in its daily operations.

Respectfully Submitted,
Alfred D. Laing
SEALER

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Attached herewith is the report for this office for the year ended June 30, 1992.

I wish to express my appreciation to the town officers and employees for their assistance and cooperation during the year.

Ralph J. McKenna
Town Accountant

BALANCE SHEET June 30, 1992

ASSETS

Cash		\$8,743,659.00
Arts Lottery Funds Invested		32,586.11
Scholarship Funds Invested		2,978.52
Sewer Funds, Invested		282,325.11
Taxes Receivable:		
Real Estate	\$2,642,097.60	
Personal Property	5,559,358.01	3,201,455.61
Uncollected Excise:		
Motor Vehicle	\$2,711,516.79	
Farm Animal	759.64	
Boat	261.00	2,712,537.43
Tax Title Accounts	\$3,725,779.77	
Tax Possessions	386,034.00	4,111,813.77
Sewer Accounts Receivable	365,250.38	
Sewer Liens Added to Taxes	253,960.79	619,211.17
Water Rates Accounts Receivable	\$579,105.23	
Water Repairs Accounts Receivable	4,184.27	
Water Liens added to Taxes	388,503.00	
Backflow Charges Receivable	1,142.40	972,934.90
Ambulance Accounts Receivable		261,620.71
Roll Back Taxes Receivable		19,499.17
State Aid Receivable:		
Sewer Construction	\$1,829,926.00	
Highways	137,647.37	
Water Chapter 805	15,936.90	
Water Construction-1973	47,053.50	
Water construction-1977	74,295.00	2,104,858.77
Federal Aid Receivable:		
Sewer Construction	\$665,796.87	
Nuttings Lake Restoration	11,074.00	676,870.87
Deficits:		
Court Judgments	\$8,357.31	
Bond Interest-New Issue	19,900.26	
Revenue-1992	448,447.98	476,705.55
Loans Authorized		10,778,500.00
Due from State-Police Career Incentive		111,000.00
TOTAL		\$35,108,556.69

LIABILITIES RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Tailings (uncashed checks)		\$112,480.84
Tax title - Escrow Funds		48.29
Legal Fees - Escrow		1,480.00
Bond Deposits and other Escrow Funds		5,425.08
Dog Licenses Collected for County		12,816.50
Employee Payroll Deductions		106,912.89
Grant Anticipation Loans		2,410,312.00
Bond Anticipation Loans		3,520,000.00
Warrants Payable		3,360,506.73
Overlay Balances		1,052,629.44
Revenue Reserved until Collected		
Motor Vehicle Excise	\$2,711,516.79	
Boat Excise	261.00	
Farm Animal Excise	759.64	
Tax Titles and Possessions	4,111,813.77	
Sewer	619,211.17	
Water	972,934.90	
Departmental	261,620.71	
Federal and State Aided Projects	371,417.64	
Roll Back Taxes	19,499.17	9,069,034.79
State Assessments - Overestimates		5,626.00
Special Funds - Per Exhibit A		2,089,576.93
Unexpended Appropriation Balances Per Exhibit B		3,341,005.24
Appropriations Transferred to 1993 Budget		23,624.00
Surplus Revenue		2,738,577.96
Loans Authorized - Unissued		7,258,500.00
TOTAL		\$35,108,556.69

Exhibit A

SPECIAL FUND BALANCES **As of June 30, 1992**

School Library - Title 4B	\$4,191.97	
Adaptive PE	445.66	
Support	6,222.62	
Service Support	5,620.00	
Block Grant	45.80	
Chapter 1	6,375.29	
Enhance of Math & Science	224.00	
Support - 1989	16,217.46	
Art Partnership	9,000.00	
Support - 1990	11,068.00	
Chapter 1 - 1990	8,120.29	\$67,531.09
Governor's Alliance Against Drugs	(586.77)	
Employment Council	7,885.33	
Equal ED Opportunity - 1990	7,577.26	14,875.82
School Lunch Program	371,574.28	
Athletics Revolving Fund	8,589.57	
Rink Revolving Fund	204,020.97	
Rental of School Buildings	63,626.83	
Middle School Activities	370.64	
Adult Education	1,921.06	

Summer Enrichment	17,107.97		
Insurance—Special Ed. Claims	21,961.86		
Driver Education	20,750.44		
Insurance Recovery-Schools	105,935.48	815,859.10	\$898,266.01
Scholarship Fund - Citizens			2,943.72
Cemetery - Sale of Lots Fund		\$23,649.62	
Gray Fund Income		2,401.08	
Colby Fund		150.00	
Thompson Fund		13.83	26,214.53
Forest Fund			1,120.00
Stabilization Fund			223.08
Kohlrausch Playground Fund			670.00
Haynes Fund Income			243.02
Bowers Fund Income			1,052.66
Planning Board Bonds Forfeited		3,362.12	
Wyman Heights		865.90	
Castlewood		225.00	
Sleepy Hollow		1,244.92	
Mae Bro.		530.60	
Bear Hill Estates		1,000.00	
Turnpike		9,042.77	
Planning Board Bonds - Ironwood		5,906.89	
Bonds Reserved for Expenditure		47,160.14	69,338.34
Insurance Recoveries Police		\$200.00	
Insurance Recoveries Fire		245.27	445.27
Grant - Nuttings Lake Impr. Assn.			202.50
Unemployment Insurance Fund			147,089.53
Police Details			7,849.10
Drug Recovery Funds			28,828.23
Library Grants			224.38
Wetlands Protection Fund			7,133.00
Conservation Commission - Bond			10,000.00
Sewer Plant Fund			311,863.71
Arts Lottery Grant - Town Clerk			634.92
Recreation Revolving Fund			3,384.18
Powers Fund			1,402.54
Group Insurance Claims Fund			302,162.75
Billerica Plan Grants			577.74
Historical Commission Grant			250.00
Federal Grant - Nuttings Lake Restoration			4,402.77
State Grants:			
Library - MEG		32,267.53	
Conservation		8,740.00	
Elder Affairs		6,396.00	
Flood Damage		3,173.00	
Filtration Plant		.25	
Highway Projects		56,997.50	
Chap 637 - Highway		330.75	
Chapter 90		93,325.29	
Chap. 811 - Highway		27.79	
Arts Lottery		32,430.11	
Census		19,833.27	
Right To Know		3,202.00	
Hazardous Waste		846.31	
Leak Survey		2,769.35	260,339.15
Recycling Donations			2,685.80
Museum Fund			30.00
TOTAL			\$2,089,576.93

UNEXPENDED APPROPRIATION BALANCES
June 30, 1992

1990 and Prior Accounts		
Nutting Lake Beach	\$763.66	
New Town Hall	25,551.19	
Treatment Plant Addition	(8,762.87)	
Sewer Construction - 1990	1,994,239.75	
Maintain Conservation Commission	24,277.61	
Sewer - Inflow	27,839.87	
Sewer Construction	22,506.01	
Equipment - Land Art. 13-1989	17,512.77	
Scholarship Fund-1989	317.04	
School Repair-Art 21	237,112.75	
Cemetery Plan-1989	11,142.00	
Land Claim-Art 14	647.03	
New Water Meters	5,121.31	\$2,335,272.12
1991 Accounts:		
Assessors - Contract Services	5,720.00	
Town Clerk - Supplies	350.00	
Water-Rehabilitation - Art 17	635,904.76	
Water-Equipment - Art 20	64,500.70	706,475.46
1992 Accounts:		
Selectmen - Expenses	1,000.46	
Contract Services	1,564.93	
Administration - Contract Services	485.49	
Town Accountant-Personnel	88.30	
Treasurer-Supplies	825.56	
Contract Services	133,227.58	
Tax Collection-Supplies	8,598.05	
Contract Services	17,192.79	
Assessors-Supplies	433.86	
Contract Services	19,021.08	
Town Clerk-Supplies	125.00	
Contract Services	1,095.00	
Veterans Benefits	1,794.80	
Town Hall-Supplies	52.24	
Contract Services	1,450.34	
Utilities	178.49	
Board of Registrars - Contract Services	1,850.00	
Election - Supplies	113.60	
Contract Services	2,927.52	
Planning Board - Contract Services	223.50	
Police - Supplies	437.00	
Contract Services	1,870.00	
Fire - Supplies	5,379.19	
Civil Defense - Supplies	429.40	
Dog Officer - Personnel	2,105.02	
Supplies	231.39	
Contract Services	126.00	
Utilities	191.56	
Building - Fire Allowance	658.20	
Highway - Supplies	307.08	
Sewer - Personnel	500.00	
Supplies	615.00	

Contract Services	15,891.70	
Park and Tree - Supplies	487.40	
Contract Services	1,120.13	
Motor Equipment - Supplies	1,328.81	
Contract Services	107.90	
Water Treatment - Supplies	2,745.50	
Contract Services	5,136.00	
Water Maintenance - Supplies	105.00	
Contract Services	80.00	
Water Billing - Sontract Services	150.00	
School Department	131,933.08	
Police and Fire Medical Expenses	2,270.12	
Unpaid Bills	895.68	
River Street Bridge Repairs	19,920.00	
Old Town Hall Repairs	27,058.00	
Telephone	936.28	
Building - Contract Services	41.85	
Recreation - Utilities	26.97	
Building - Supplies	237.30	
Personnel Board - Personnel	<u>3,687.51</u>	<u>299,257.66</u>
 TOTAL		 <u><u>\$3,341,005.24</u></u>

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS
Year Ended June 30, 1992

Taxes and Excise Of Schedule A		
Personal Property	\$1,073,281.05	
Real Estate	34,246,078.76	
Motor Vehicle	<u>1,961,096.22</u>	\$37,280,456.03
In Lieu of Taxes		5,487.19
Tax Title Redemptions		1,205,272.20
 Licenses Permits and Fees		
Liquor	\$82,416.70	
Sunday Etc. (Town Clerk)	54,137.99	
Firearms	3,260.00	
Plumbing and Gas	23,825.00	
Building	198,974.62	
Wiring	57,614.77	
Board of Health	32,062.27	
Trailer Park	10,800.00	
Nursing	<u>112.00</u>	463,203.35
Court Fines	\$94,518.08	
Parking Fines	<u>1,960.00</u>	96,478.08
 Federal Grants:		
School	\$601,902.00	
Hurricane Bob	62,898.00	
Wildlife Aid	<u>274.00</u>	665,074.00

State Grants — School			
Chapter 70	\$4,326,806.00		
Transportation of Pupils	355,207.00		
Building Construction (1991)	570,134.00		
Building Construction (1992)	570,134.00		
School Lunch Program	204,415.98		
Equal Ed. Opportunity (1991)	135,577.00		
Equal Ed Opportunity (1992)	135,577.00		
Early Childhood Program	12,782.00		
Drug Program	20,270.00	6,330,902.98	
<hr/>			
Other State Grants			
Local Aid	\$2,956,313.00		
Fluoride Program	9,475.93		
Hurricane Bob	10,483.00		
Library	37,015.61		
Surviving Spouse Abatements	31,277.00		
Veterans Benefits	173,177.06		
Highway	577,233.00		
Lottery	1,609,464.00		
Elections	2,247.00		
Arts Lottery	22,787.00		
Elderly Abatements	42,046.00		
Blind Abatements	2,363.00		
Elderly Affairs	6,601.84		
Water Construction	48,291.75	5,528,775.19	
Less-State Charges Withheld		(454,479.00)	11,405,199.17
County Grant - Excess Dog License Fees			10,408.31

DEPARTMENTAL

Assessors		316.00	
Board of Appeals		10,493.00	
Planning Board		1,635.65	
Administrator		17,979.65	
Collector of Taxes:			
Lien Certificates	57,725.00		
Fees of Taxes Collected	40,192.88	97,917.88	
Treasurer		802.29	
<hr/>			
Police Department			
Accident Reports	5,577.00		
Ambulance Fees	103,978.35		
Detail Fees	65,002.76		
Miscellaneous	2,856.00	177,414.11	
Fire Department		7,610.20	
Sealer of Weights and Measures		2,854.00	
Dog Officer		1,887.19	
Library		12,523.85	
Public Works Department		3,307.05	
Recreation Commission Revolving Fund		85,713.26	
Cemetery Department:			
Sale of Lots and Graves	\$22,729.42		
Burials	33,750.00		
Perpetual Care Bequests	18,200.00	74,679.42	

School Department			
School Lunch Program	\$744,021.84		
Athletics	205,832.67		
Ice Rink	311,955.72		
Rentals	49,428.50		
Driver Education	41,749.50		
Adult Education	23,090.00		
Middle School Activities	19,021.00		
Summer Enrichment Program	18,261.00		
Insurance-Special Ed.	21,961.86		
Miscellaneous	<u>845.54</u>	1,436,167.63	
Water Department			
Sale of Water	\$2,559,024.85		
Liens Collected	271,739.34		
Installations	18,675.00		
Back Plow	<u>2,550.00</u>	2,851,989.19	
Sewer Department			
Service Fees	\$1,220,969.56		
Installations	12,277.20		
Liens Collected	139,908.72		
Sewer Plant Fund	<u>109,193.20</u>	1,482,348.68	
Conservation Commission - Wetlands Funds		<u>1,705.00</u>	6,267,344.05
	Other Receipts		
Brown Building Rent - Lunch Program		1,200.00	
Telephone Commissions		349.27	
Rental - Drop Box		75.00	
Cable TV Franchise Fee		4,578.50	
Tax Possession Land Sales		114,084.00	
Refunds - Prior Years Appropriations		525.25	
Tax Title Redemption Fees		2,934.83	
Yard Sale Fees		205.00	
Powers Fund		1,687.54	
Unclaimed Checks Voided		55,584.00	
Auto Agency Fees		601.30	
Interest:			
Deferred Taxes	\$239,599.10		
Tax Titles Redeemed	190,809.83		
Surplus Funds Invested	355,081.37		
Nuttings Lake Restoration	164.86		
Unemployment Insurance Fund	8,137.48		
Group Insurance Fund	25,214.18		
State Grants - Highway	<u>129.88</u>	819,136.70	
Bond Proceeds		4,845,000.00	
Temporary Loans			
Tax Anticipation	6,000,000.00		
Bond & Grant Anticipation			
(Includes Renewals)	<u>6,930,312.00</u>	12,930,312.00	
Withdrawals from Arts Lottery Fund		17,536.15	
Grant-Billerica Plan		500.00	
Grant-Historical Commission		250.00	
Recycling Donations		4,527.66	

Insurance Recoveries:

School	\$11,933.74	
Police	200.00	
Fire	362.57	
Old Town Hall	<u>37,058.14</u>	49,554.45

Escrow Funds Collected:

Tax Title Releases	2,157.70	
Dog Licenses for county	13,780.00	
Fire Details	3,402.04	
Police Details	690,789.13	
Registry of Motor Vehicles	2,120.00	
Drug Recovery Funds	<u>13,104.83</u>	725,353.70

Employee Payroll Deductions

14,810,589.06

Trust Fund Distributions

Bowers Fund	\$7,000.00	
Rent Fund	250.00	
Cemetery-Perpetual Care	44,360.51	
Cemetery-Colby Fund	225.00	
Kohlrausch Scholarship Fund	11,100.00	
Library Fund	1,663.32	
Kohlrausch Playground Fund	<u>1,399.66</u>	65,998.49

Gifts - Scholarship Fund \$1,882.85

Museum Fund 415.00

2,297.85

Departmental Refunds

704,298.8335,157,179.58

Total Receipts

\$92,556,101.96

Schedule A

TAX AND EXCISE RECEIPTS

Year Ended June 30, 1992

Year	Personal Property	Real Estate	Motor Vehicle	Total
1988 and Prior		\$29,698.73	\$7,695.33	\$37,394.06
1989		3,719.11	38,152.94	41,872.05
1990		9,935.78	139,821.73	149,757.51
1991	23,486.47	1,604,232.70	556,731.91	2,184,451.08
1992	<u>1,049,794.58</u>	<u>32,598,492.44</u>	<u>1,218,694.31</u>	<u>34,866,981.33</u>
Total	<u>\$1,073,281.05</u>	<u>\$34,246,078.76</u>	<u>\$1,961,096.22</u>	<u>\$37,280,456.03</u>

ANALYSIS OF DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended June 30, 1992

	Total	Personnel	Supplies	Contract Services	Capital Outlay	Other
Budget Items						
Selectmen	\$21,119.49	\$11,590.76	\$2,953.66	\$6,575.07		
Administrator	209,324.45	204,978.94	1,381.51	2,964.00		
Accountant	120,282.18	117,750.90	943.47	1,587.91		
Treasurer	265,967.14	150,021.28	2,374.44	113,571.42		
Tax Collector	166,213.10	91,006.94	3,376.95	71,829.21		
Assessors	195,945.76	145,740.17	1,660.10	48,545.49		
Town Clerk	92,253.85	89,484.36	619.12	2,150.37		
Veterans Services	345,194.38	49,612.05	184.55	730.00		294,667.78
Town Hall	202,155.11	28,595.11	54,473.24	115,447.95		3,638.81
Legal	160,556.50			160,556.50		
Board of Registrars	45,802.90	40,117.85	4,088.05	1,597.00		
Election	43,237.27	32,989.39	436.40	9,811.48		
Planning Board	55,841.49	54,521.71	949.68	370.10		
Board of Appeals	25,204.87	24,368.75	476.12	360.00		
Personnel Board	2,069.79	1,795.00		274.79		
Finance Committee	2,553.52	993.60	138.71	1,421.21		
Conservation Commission	55,191.85	51,429.16	487.96	1,165.73		2,109.00
Council on Aging	34,161.32	22,974.81	1,324.44	6,837.13		3,024.94
Handicap Commission	88.97	88.97				
Scholarship Committee	2,132.96			2,132.96		
Police	3,218,422.35	3,057,848.73	115,016.86	45,556.76	79,278.00	
Ambulance	430,013.67	333,826.98	13,768.10	3,140.59		
Fire	3,431,435.54	3,267,602.89	78,761.41	85,071.24		
Civil Defense	6,933.00	6,882.00	51.00			
Dog Officer	31,523.95	25,788.90	2,668.61	3,066.44		
Street Lighting	227,066.24			227,066.24		
Building	202,592.05	186,375.53	2,466.78	13,749.74		
Sealer	6,192.89	4,786.00	311.29	1,095.60		
Board of Health	82,011.95	76,643.15	1,802.77	3,566.03		
Health Nurse	42,630.48	39,691.00	1,325.00	1,614.48		
Public Works - Administration	109,892.58	105,032.65	2,396.11	2,463.82		
Engineering	85,549.87	83,347.32	1,675.55	527.00		
Highway	689,018.04	456,658.87	63,582.80	159,978.37		8,798.00
Sewer	1,274,046.14	625,576.44	176,409.31	472,060.39		
Treatment Plant	982,650.73					982,650.73
Construction-Cont. 25	122,035.22					122,035.22
Construction-Cont. 26	2,917,085.34					2,917,085.34
Park-Tree	135,407.03	112,486.37	16,833.60	6,087.06		
Motor Equipment Repairs	219,870.99	97,895.42	91,105.91	30,869.66		
Water Treatment	1,381,067.06	450,448.16	255,509.54	370,840.76		304,268.60
Water Maintenance	408,108.11	305,676.89	78,471.35	23,959.87		
Water Meters	55,169.14					55,169.14
Water Billing	89,993.24	75,792.42	8,441.14	5,759.68		
Cross Connections	45,871.47	40,909.83	4,961.64			
School	24,291,639.52	19,461,274.89	747,468.19	4,082,896.44		
School Repairs Art 21	89,389.07					89,389.07
Shawsheen, Tech. High School	3,181,618.00					3,181,618.00
Library	385,832.61	282,236.71	46,946.81	56,649.09		
Recreation	76,827.05	66,118.40	5,372.06	5,336.59		
Special Recreation	21,705.00	21,705.00				

Cemetery	158,331.00	135,907.25	13,558.98	8,864.77	
Cemetery Expansion Plan	1,858.50				1,858.50
Town Debt - Principal	2,102,245.00				2,102,245.00
School Debt - Principal	727,755.00				727,755.00
Town Debt - Interest	957,660.00				957,660.00
School Debt - Interest	175,396.00				175,396.00
New Debt - Interest	141,891.26				141,891.26
Temporary Borrowing - Interest	265,685.80				265,685.80
Exempt 2 1/2 - Principal	255,000.00				255,000.00
Exempt 2 1/2 - Interest	103,732.00				103,732.00
Equipment-Land Art 13 -1989	23,582.64				23,582.64
Town Report	7,000.00				7,000.00
Town Building Insurance	339,333.20				339,333.20
School Building Insurance	139,000.00				139,000.00
VFW - Pinehurst	200.00				200.00
DAV	200.00				200.00
VFW - Solomon Post	200.00				200.00
Town Workers Compensation	147,372.51				147,372.51
School Workers Compensation	260,569.92				260,569.92
Widow - H. Connell	1,500.00				1,500.00
Police & Fire Medical Expenses	22,760.29				22,760.29
Husson Retirement	474.65				474.65
Unpaid Bills	14,295.39				14,295.39
Town Audit	17,540.00				17,540.00
River Street Bridge Repairs	18,150.00				18,150.00
Solid Waste	1,783,218.14		1,783,218.14		
F.I.C.A. Town	55,260.36				55,260.36
F.I.C.A. Schools	96,430.52				96,430.52
Telephone	78,305.16		78,305.16		
Screening Committees	74.04		74.04		
Oil Collection System	990.00		990.00		
	<u>\$54,182,906.61</u>				

Special Revenue -Schools

School Band Fund	43.46
Spaulding Fund	109.43
Stearns Fund	27.56
Faulkner Fund	390.24
Rogers Fund	54.16
Adaptive P.E.	3,620.13
Early Childhood - State	5,977.12
Service Support - 1991	2,752.00
Chapter 1 - 1991	10,472.99
Block Grant - 1991	7.77
Career Counseling - Disadv.	68.00
Career Counseling - Handicap	32.00
School Improvement	516.50
Drug Free Schools	321.00
Equal Em. on Grant - 1991	135,577.00
Library - Title 4B	168.49
Adaptive PE - 1992	22,131.34
Support - 1992	55,571.32
Service Support - 1992	243,551.06
In-Service - FED	20,360.00
Block Grant - 1992	17,149.20

Equal Em Op. Grant - 1992	135,577.00
Enhance of Math & Science	10,560.00
Gov. All Against Drugs	20,856.77
School Lunch Program	818,817.90
Athletics - Revolving Fund	242,745.81
Rink Revolving Fund	260,094.65
Rental of School Buildings	43,113.77
Middle School Activities	21,208.44
Adult Education	21,456.52
Summer Enrichment	6,448.88
Driver Education	32,632.06
Insurance Recovery	117,545.48
Chapter - 1992	218,253.09

\$2,468,217.14

Other Special Revenue

Kohlrausch Scholarship Fund	11,100.00
Scholarship Fund - Citizens	534.80
Cemetery Perpetual Care Beg	18,200.00
Kohlrausch Playground Fund	856.00
Bowers Fund	6,539.26
Kent Fund	250.00
Insurance Recovery - Fire	117.30
Unemployment Ins. Fund	226,789.90
Police Details	696,099.73
Drug Recovery Funds	7,260.91
Library Grants	1,787.40
Fire Details	3,402.04
Recreation Revolving Funds	92,184.85
Powers Fund	600.00
Group Ins. Claims Fund	2,005,267.96
Billerica Plan Grant	33.80
State Grant-Nuttings Lake	1,040.10
Elder Affairs	1,904.81
Chapter 90	85,337.68
Arts Lottery	11,931.79
Elections	2,247.00
Census	430.00
Library	34,601.76
Fluoride	9,475.93
Recycling Fund Expenditures	3,626.48

3,230,980.50

Investments - Arts Lottery Funds	\$22,787.00
Scholarship Funds	1,383.85
Sewer Funds	78,204.60
Museum Fund	385.00
Unclaimed Checks Reissued	3,726.27
N.S.F.Checks Received	704.42
Escrow Funds Transmitted-Tax Title	2,153.20
Dog Licenses	963.50
Employee Payroll Deductions	14,831,506.25
Tax Anticipation Loans	6,000,000.00
Other Temporary Loans	8,098,883.00

Refunds	
Real Estate Taxes	290,767.44
Personal property Taxes	295.16
Motor Vehicle Excise	9,839.53
Water Rates	5,096.25
Water Liens	672.84
Ambulance Fees	671.32
Sewer Fees	25.00
Taxes - Interest	472.66
Fees	5.00
Tax Title Interest	1,550.47
Departmental	704,298.83
Court Judgments	8,357.31
County Retirement Assessment	1,897,917.73
Regional Planning Comm. Assess	9,678.32
County Tax	62,642.88

State Assessments	
Motor Vehicle Excise	6,239.00
Group Ins.-Retired Teachers	311,980.00
Air Pollution Control	7,810.00
Mosquito Control	34,526.00
Special Education	9,539.00
Regional Transit Authority	84,385.00
Less-Deduction By State	
From Local Aid Distribution	(454,479.00)

TOTAL Disbursements	<u>\$91,915,092.00</u>
---------------------	------------------------

STATUS OF TRUST FUNDS
Year Ended June 30, 1992

	Balance July 1	New Funds	Income	Withdrawals	Balance June 30,92
Cemetery - Perpetual					
Care Principal					
North	\$21,903.00				\$21,903.00
Fox Hill	481,790.00	1,820.00			499,990.00
South	1,095.00				1,095.00
Old Hill	375.00				375.00
Cemetery-Perpetual Care Income	4,226.00		42,858.74	44,360.51	2,724.23
Other Cemetery Funds					
Faulkner	12,010.36		1,016.56		13,026.92
Gray	6,259.69		529.80		6,789.49
Thompson	25,984.99		2,199.33		28,184.32
Colby	1,090.36		84.53	225.00	949.89
Abbott Singing Fund	2,243.46		189.88		2,433.34
Bowers Funds	132,793.80		11,018.68	7,000.00	136,812.48
Common Seat Funds	39.39		3.32		42.71
Kohlrauch Playground Fund	18,646.35		1,542.88	1,399.66	18,789.57
Watering Trough Fund	68.04		5.77		73.81
Faulkner Fund Library	2,744.28		232.28		2,976.56
Sheerin Fund Library	5,301.60		426.11	1,663.32	40,643.39
Kent Fund	4,239.72		355.75	250.00	4,345.47
Elliott Fund	9,479.37		802.32		10,281.69
Haynes Jenkins Fund	50.24		4.26		54.50
Library Building Fund	9,982.97		840.23		10,823.20
Kohlrauch-Scholarship Fund	83,464.43		6,576.53	11,100.00	78,940.96
Museum Fund		385.00	16.23		401.23
Lutheran Church Scholarship	15,000.00		1,269.58		16,269.58
	<u>\$838,788.05</u>	<u>\$18,585.00</u>	<u>\$69,972.78</u>	<u>\$65,998.49</u>	<u>\$861,347.34</u>

Trust Fund Assets	
Bay Bank Capital Account	\$198,329.90
U.S. Treasury Notes	605,255.51
Federal Agency Investments	57,761.93
Total	<u>\$861,347.34</u>

SCHEDULE OF FUTURE INTEREST PAYMENTS ON TOWN DEBTS **As of June 30, 1992**

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	Totals
Sewer Const.	25,550.00	20,300.00	15,050.00	10,850.00	6,650.00	2,450.00															80,850.00
Sewer Const	7,140.00	5,100.00	3,060.00	1,020.00																	16,320.00
Sewer Const	510.00																				510.00
Sewer Const.	2,520.00																				10,080.00
Sewer Const.	8,060.00		4,030.00																		24,180.00
Sewer Const	12,080.00	8,700.00	13,200.00	8,700.00	4,200.00																66,000.00
Sewer Const	22,200.00	17,700.00	13,200.00	8,700.00	29,575.00	23,725.00	17,875.00	12,025.00	6,175.00	1,625.00											266,270.00
Sewer Const	52,210.00	46,630.00	41,050.00	35,380.00	8,372.50	2,805.00															99,535.00
Sewer Const	30,260.00	24,820.00	19,380.00	13,897.50	9,724.06	85,292.04	78,558.06	71,824.06	64,708.96	57,583.86	50,478.76	43,363.66	36,248.56	29,085.38	21,874.12	14,614.80	7,307.40				1,073,819.70
Sewer Ttl.	111,991.24	107,706.64	103,422.04	97,724.06	92,026.06	85,292.04	78,558.06	71,824.06	64,708.96	57,583.86	50,478.76	43,363.66	36,248.56	29,085.38	21,874.12	14,614.80	7,307.40				1,202,182.44
Sewer Lines	133,348.96	128,242.96	123,083.68	114,975.48	106,867.30	97,576.98	88,286.64	78,995.94	67,611.04	59,926.14	52,241.24	44,556.34	36,871.44	29,134.62	21,345.88	13,505.20	5,612.60				1,224,179.00
Sewer Lines	125,289.00	120,461.00	115,633.00	108,142.50	101,344.25	94,546.00	87,676.75	77,186.50	71,400.00	64,300.00	57,200.00	50,100.00	43,000.00	35,900.00	28,800.00	21,600.00	14,400.00				1,397,734.32
Swr Const 1991	127,692.18	121,946.55	116,137.49	110,459.74	105,554.83	101,214.64	96,793.32	92,290.88	85,929.69	78,152.50	70,715.00	63,152.50	55,465.00	47,652.50	39,777.50	31,840.00	23,840.00				18,282.06
Conserv Land	6,272.98	5,354.64	4,436.30	2,218.14																	26,383.75
H.S. Add'n	26,383.75																				53,040.00
Sch Road Repairs	21,940.00	15,740.00	9,540.00	4,520.00	1,300.00																162,235.00
School	46,718.00	37,594.50	28,471.00	22,010.00	15,566.75	9,123.50	275.25														175,015.87
Sch Rmdl Eq 1991	45,784.01	37,464.63	29,199.63	21,892.13	16,565.75	12,258.97	78,715.75	3,404.00	575.00												236,206.00
Water	50,268.00	43,984.50	37,701.00	31,417.50	25,134.00	18,850.50	12,567.00	6,283.50													27,000.00
Wtr Loan 73 Auth	21,562.50	7,125.00																			28,587.50
Wtr Loan 77	13,500.00	9,000.00	4,500.00																		8,940.00
Stand Pipe	4,060.00	2,820.00	1,580.00																		166,987.27
Wtr Meters 1991	41,537.05	35,057.36	28,577.67	22,410.79	17,115.32	12,333.76	7,462.82	2,502.50													263,951.00
Wtr Rehab 1991	63,881.20	54,157.14	44,442.14	35,196.14	27,256.64	20,087.64	12,784.64	5,347.64	797.82												3,262.50
Wtr Equip 1991	1,812.50	1,087.50	362.50																		45,270.00
New Fire Station	19,710.00	14,130.00	8,550.00	2,880.00																	675,570.00
New Town Hall	229,120.00	180,160.00	133,440.00	86,355.00	38,905.00	7,590.00															71,329.74
New Town Hall	18,672.80	15,523.72	12,377.98	9,902.32	7,426.64	4,950.98	2,475.30														18,726.06
Dept Equip	13,734.02	4,992.04																			19,170.00
Cemetery	9,585.00	6,390.00	3,195.00																		4,078.14
Cem Expans 1991	2,265.63	1,359.38	453.13																		11,110.00
Ambulance 1991	4,935.00	3,485.00	2,035.00	655.00																	7,466,925.35
Totals	1,297,593.82	1,078,912.56	902,907.56	741,086.30	603,860.04	492,805.01	415,102.53	349,860.02	297,197.51	261,597.50	230,635.00	201,172.50	171,585.00	141,772.50	111,797.50	81,560.00	51,160.00	23,520.00	9,600.00	3,200.00	

SCHEDULE OF FUTURE PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS ON TOWN DEBTS
As of June 30, 1992

[illegible]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

GOVERNMENT

Elected Town Officials	4
Appointed Town Officials	4
Boards, Commissions and Committees	7
Town Meeting Members	11
Committee on Rules	15
Warrant for Presidential Primary	16
Presidential Primary	16
Warrant for Annual Town Election	21
Annual Town Election, April 4, 1992	22
Warrant for Special Town Meeting	26
Special Town Meeting, May 12, 1992, 1st Session	28
Special Town Meeting, May 12, 1992, 2nd Session	31
Warrant for Special Town Meeting	32
Special Town Meeting, June 11, 1992, 1st Session	33
Warrant for Annual Spring Meeting, May 5, 1992	34
Annual Spring Town Meeting, May 5, 1992, Prelim.	45
Annual Spring Town Meeting, May 5, 1992, 1st Ses.	46
Annual Spring Town Meeting, May 5, 1992, 2nd Ses.	49
Annual Spring Town Meeting, May 5, 1992, 3rd Ses.	52
Annual Spring Town Meeting, May 5, 1992, 4th Ses.	52
Annual Spring Town Meeting, May 5, 1992, 5th Ses.	54
Annual Spring Town Meeting, May 5, 1992, 6th Ses.	56
Annual Spring Town Meeting, May 5, 1992, 7th Ses.	57
Annual Spring Town Meeting, May 5, 1992, 8th Ses.	58
Warrant for Special Town Meeting	69
Special Town Meeting, August 25, 1992	70
Special Town Election, September 15, 1992	72
Warrant for Fall Town Meeting	76
Annual Fall Town Meeting, October 6, 1992	84
Annual Fall Town Meeting, October 6, 1992, 2nd Ses.	88
Annual Fall Town Meeting, October 6, 1992, 3rd Ses.	91
Annual Fall Town Meeting, October 6, 1992, 4th Ses.	93
Warrant for State Election	96
State Election November 3, 1992	97

MUNICIPAL

Board of Selectmen and Town Administrator	100
Arts Council	101
Board of Appeals	102
Building Department	103
ByLaw Review Committee	103
Cable Advisory Committee	104
Capital Projects Advisory Committee	104
Cemetery Department	105
Town Clerk's Department	105
Conservation Commission	106
Council on Aging	107
Development & Industrial Commission	107
Fire Department	108
Board of Health	109
Historic District Commission	110
Historical Commission	111
Housing Authority	112
Northern Middlesex Council of Governments	112
Ombudsman Committee	113
Planning Board	142
Police Department	114
Billerica Public Library	121
Public Works Department	122
Recreation Commission	124
Recycling Committee	125
Board of Registrars	126
Sewer Extension Committee	132
Street Acceptance & Discontinuance Committee	132
Lowell Regional Transit Authority	131
Treasurer/Collector	133
Treasurer	134
Veterans Service	138
Weights & Measures	138
Town Accountant	139

SCHOOLS

Public Schools	127
Scholarship Foundation Committee	130
Shawsheen Valley Regional Vocational Technical High School	129

MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE NUMBERS

EMERGENCY NUMBERS

POLICE	667-1212
All other purposes	671-0900
AMBULANCE	667-1212
FIRE	663-3433
All other purposes	671-0941
POISON CONTROL	1-800-682-9211

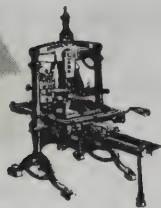
TOWN OFFICES

Appeals Board	671-0964	Tree and Moth	671-0951
Assessors Office	671-0971	Playground & Recreation	671-0921
Billerica Housing Authority	667-2175	School Department:	
Billerica Municipal Employee Credit Union	667-2434	Administration Building	436-9500
Building Department:		Superintendent	436-9500
Building Commissioner	671-0959	Connecting All Schools	436-9300
Plumbing Inspector	671-0960	Diston School	
Wiring Inspector	671-0961	Dutile School	
Zoning Officer	671-0959	Hajjar School	
Cemetery Department Andover Road		Kennedy School	
Superintendent	671-0946	Locke Middle School	
Secretary's Office	671-0946	Marshall Middle School	
Civil Defense	671-0917	Memorial High School	
Conservation Commission	671-0966	New Addition	
Council on Aging	671-0916	Ice Pavilion	
Dog Pound (between 3-4 p.m.)	671-0909	Parker School	
Election and Voter Registration:		Vining School	
Board of Registrars	671-0926	Shawsheen Valley Tech	667-2111
Fair Housing	671-0830	Sealer of Weights and Measures	272-0721
Health Department:		Selectmen, Town Adm.	671-0942
Board of Health	671-0931	Sewer Commission	671-0957
Public Health Nurse	671-0932	State Welfare Office, Middle Street, Lowell	454-8061
Milk Inspector	671-0931	Asst. Tax Collector	671-0920
Industrial Commission:		Town Accountant	671-0922
Chairman	663-8970	Town Clerk	671-0924
Library	671-0948	Certificates: Births, Deaths, Marriage	
Parking Clerk	671-0928	Uniform Comm. Code	
Personnel Board	671-0939	Licenses: Dog, Marriages, Hunting,	
Planning Board	671-0962	Fishing, etc.	671-0924
Public Works Department:		Town Hall Custodian	671-0942
Superintendent	671-0951	Town Treasurer/Collector	671-0928
Chemist	671-0954	Parking Clerk	671-0928
Engineer	671-0955	Water Bill Collection	671-0928
Highway	671-0952	Tax Title	671-0928
Sewers	671-0956	Veteran's Service	671-0968
Water	671-0954		
Water Billing and Treatment	671-0954		

Notes



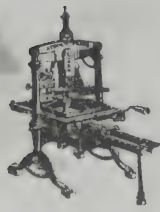
Notes



Notes



Notes



Notes



For Reference
1880-1885

Notes



BILLERICA PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 3934 00165 009 3

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

